GLANCE THROUGH THIS DRIVE AN EXCELLENT BARGAIN. The Flying Standard "NINE"

What a bargain is this Flying Standard "NINE" for £210 | Full 4-scater body of all-steel construction, 4 speed gearbox, synchromesh gears, 12 volt electrical equipment, flush-fitting sliding roof, enclosed luggage accommodation, accessible jacks, Triplex safety glass all round. 40 miles per gallon.

Call at our show-rooms for a demonstration FAR EAST MOTORS

Tel. No. 59101.





BRITISH AND AMERICAN CARS IN STOCK

132 Nathan Road, Kowloon Tel. 59850/50478

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 13, 1940.

日五初月二

Fighting to Cease at 6 p.m. H.K.T. To-day: Finland will Cede Viborg . And Whole of Karelian Isthmus: Russians Gain Hangoe As Base

MANNER-EIW INF SOVE SIRRINERI

DIETS.

號三十月三英港香

三拜禮

Desperate Fight For Viborg

Hostilities Continue Until The End

HELSINGFORS, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—To-day's communique stated that the enemysucceeded in advancing a little yesterday on the northwest shore of the Bay of Viborg.

The Russian attacks east of Viborg were repulsed except in the direction of Pali, where fighting con-

Enemy attempts to advance on the ice at Vuoksen were repulsed.

The Finnish air force, bombed enemy - troops, -- artillery -- and -- tank Soviet planes bombed several

places. Two people were killed and 15 enemy planes were shot down. Mowing Down Attackers

STOCKHOLM, Mar. 12 (Reuter) -Desperate fighting is raging tonight over the suburbs of Viborg. The Finns, entrenched in the ruins of empty houses, are mowing down the attackers with withering mach- said it would be improper and

Finns do not attempt to extinguish. As the Russians advance in masses, the Flans retire strategically to fresh ed upon to fulfil in the future. positions, making the Russians pay dearly for the ground gained.

Fantastic Russian Losses It is estimated that the Russians hitherto have lost between 300,000 and 400,000 men and are still losing and Air Force. 4.000 to 5.000 daily. The Finns are reported to have lost | Continental Army had been bitterly

Promotions In R.A.F.

Daring Pilots Are Rewarded

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—A promotions is published.

manders and 52 Flight Lleutenants power. become Squadron Leaders. clude Andrew Douglas Farquhar, who equip the Army on a Continental

was recently awarded the D.F.C. for scale. three successful attacks on enemy alreraft.

Heroes Of Last War Most of the new Group Captains

distinguished themselves in the last wat. They include O.R. Gayford, way our Army is repidly growing. A who was in charge of the long- great army is in the process of distance record flight in November, formation with which we shall pro-Richard Kellett, who led the record- part of the burden of war from the

D.F.C. recently for leading British who in the early days of the war planes in the Heligoland Bight air had to bear such a very great part formation is now awaited confight, is promoted Wing Commander, of this burden."

| Aday when the terms will be published carriage of mails and \$100,722 on Air and hostilities will cease. | Mail Subsidy, a vote of \$29,872 was commander, of this burden." as is also G. II. Stainforth, former holder of the world's air speed record. K. B. Lloyd, who in 1938 was in Mr. Stanley added that it was well it is believed the agreement will command of the five Air Force flying to bear in mind that whereas a be signed by M. Molotov, Soviet boats which covered 30,000 miles—
by this country in 1936, the decision Promier, Kyosti Ryti, either late Soviet and Finland has led diplomats and an army on the present promier, Kyosti Ryti, either late Soviet and Finland has led diplomats Coptains.

MOSCOW, MAR. 13 (UP).—THE WAR IN FINLAND IS OVER. A SOVIET-FINNISH PEACE AGREEMENT WAS SIGNED EARLY THIS MORN-ING, THE TERMS STIPULATING THAT HOSTILITIES WILL CEASE AT NOON TO-DAY (WEDNESDAY). (6 P.M. H.K.T.).

SOVIET TROOPS ARE TO BE MOVED TO THE NEW BORDER BY 10 A.M. ON FRIDAY.

TRADE NEGOTIATIONS ARE TO BEGIN IMMEDIATELY. IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT THE PEACE TERMS INCLUDE THE CESSION OF THE KARELIAN ISTHMUS AND THE CITY OF VIBORG TO RUSSIA AND THE LEASE OF HANGOE AS A NAVAL BASE FOR 30 YEARS.

CESSION OF VIBORG AND THE KARELIAN ISTHMUS APPARENTLY MEANS THAT FINLAND WILL LOSE THE MANNERHEIM LINE AS WELL AS THE ENTIRE LAKE LADOGA AREA.

IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT PETSAMO IS NOT MENTIONED IN THE TERMS. THE AGREEMENT MUST BE RATIFIED BY BOTH THE SOVIET AND FINNISH

BRITISH ARMY **ESTIMATES**

-War Minister's-Confidence In The B.B.C.

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter). —In introducing the Army Estimates in the House of Commons to-day, Mr. Oliver Stanley undesirable for him to attempt Shells of every calibre rain upon to forecast in war, as his prethe town, starting fires which the decessors did in peace, what task the British Army might be call-

> Whatever it might be called upon to face, he said, the Army had not yet been subjected to the same intensive test as the Navy

After recalling how the idea of a that the nature of events which led up to Munich showed some of them that if a conflict were not absolutely inevitable it was dangerously near. It was obvious that in any clash to come, he said, we should be fighting side by side with France in the cause of liberty and justice, Therefore the security of France

would be bound up with the security and integrity of this country.

Need For Great Army

Then it became clear that our relist of over 200 Air Force temporary sources in Man Power and our great Thirty-four Wing-Commanders be-| should produce an army on a scale. come Group Captains, 133 Squadron sufficient to ensure our security and Leaders are promoted Wing-Com- be worthy of our position as a great

. Mr. Stanley then referred to the The new Wing Commanders in- decision decision taken last year to

"The B.E.F.," he added, "Is in France and the wisdom of the decision to send it there is not, questloned by anyone.

"Starting in a comparatively small

Expansion Continues

Fighting Slackens

According to a report from Helsingfors, hour occan fighting is slackening on the Finnish fronts, but yesterday it was impossible to confirm that it had ceased entirely.

-Yesterday-the-Oslo-paper--"Dagbladet" learned from Stockholm that peace between Finland and Russia is assured.

In consequence of the report the Stockholm stock exchange registered a violent rise, prices advancing on an average of six crowns.

It is believed that the Russian terms are very severe. REPORT CONFIRMED

An earlier London message also said that according to unimpeachable sources the Finnish delegation at, Moscow had reached full accord with Russia. The Hongkong Still Pays For agreement is awaiting signature. agreement is awaiting signature.

The official D.N.B., news agency of Germany also The official D.N.B., news agency of Germany also announces an official Moscow report that the Finns and All Up' Air Mail Service 2,000 young officers in the Isthmus. opposed in Britain, Mr. Stanley said Russians have concluded a peace treaty.

> Meanwhile, says a Paris report, M. Daladier yesterday revealed to the Chamber of Deputies that 50,000 French troops are being held in readiness to proceed to Finland from an unnamed Channel port.

THREE MAIN POINTS

BERLIN, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—Conclusion of Russo-Finnish peace treaty was announced in a Moscow Industrial strength demanded that we despatch to the official German news agency.

The despatch says that the most important points in the treaty are

1.—Immediate discontinuance of all military operations on both sides:

to the Soviet: 3.—A military base on the peninsula of Hangoe to be ceded to the Soviet.

Dotails Awaited MPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Mar. 12 (UP).-

Barring a last minute hitch, be signed to-night, PLEASE Turn To Page 7. to-day or early to-morrow, but PLEASE Turn To Page 7.

the agreement will require the ratification of both governments. "Exchange Telegraph" at Stockgressively take a bigger and bigger Following the authoritative re- holm said the agreement is expected in September, 1938. In that year, in port that Finland and Russia to be signed in Moscow on Wednes- addition to expenditure of \$389,235 on

a possibility that the agreement will Up Air Mall scheme.

Effect On The Major War

WHAT DOES HISTORY SAY OF FINLAND

FINLAND is under a reign of terror. Newspapers are suppressed. There are scores of illegal arrests. Public servants are banished. Government agents burst into people's private homes and search for arms or incriminating material. There are spies everywhere. No one feels

The year is 1905. The Government, Russlan.

That's how the Finns remember Russian rule. Russia was trying to "squeeze them to death." Almost a hundred years before, they had been absorbed into Russia, not as a conquered nation, but as a semi-independent grand-duchy. The independence of their Govcrnment was guaranteed by the Czar of Russia.

For six hundred years Sweden and Russia had scrapped over her. She had belonged to each in turn, but mostly Sweden. Everything went well until Alexander II. dled in 1881. Then the Russians tried to Russianise her. Finland finally responded with a national strike. This won better conditions for a time, but soon they were worse than ever.

The Great War. With the Bolshevik revolution (1917) came a new reign of terror. Scattered groups of Red soldlers overran the country, looting and murdering. There were frequent strikes. Starvation loomed near. Into this turmoil flooded 40,000 refugees from the Bolsheviks. Help came from Germany,

which sent 12,000 men to hold the Reds. General Mannerfielm raised an army and won the battles of Tannerfers and Viborg. But the German demands in return for helping them were so exorbitant the Finns were not much better off.

But the war ended and in June 1919 Finland became a republic. *********************

Hongkong To Become Contraband Station?

Vladivostok Blockade Envisaged

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Mar. 12 (UP). -In the House of Commons to-day the Minister of Economic Warfare, Mr. Ronald Cross, announced the establishment of a contraband control base in the Far East is under consideration for the purpose of blocking American exports to Russia via Vladivostok which could reach Germany.

LATEST

THIS MAP INDICATES THE AREAS TO BE CEDED. Hangoo

is at the mouth of the Gulf of Finland and the Karelian

Isthmus area which Russia gains is shown by the dotted lines.

DURING the current financial year, Hongkong will pay \$581,355 for the carriage of mail to and from the

Of this total only \$100,000 will be paid for the carriage of sea-going mail, the balance being expended on Air Mail Payments (\$152,542) and Air Mail Subsidy (\$328,813).

the outbreak of war, it has, far \$152,542 or, if Air Mail Subsidy is from being omitted from the current year's Estimates, been increased.

BALTIC SEA

In 1936, before the commencement of any air mail services, Carriage of 2.—Cession of the Karelian Isthmus, including Viborg, Mail cost the Colony the grand total

of \$140,000. In the following year it leapt to \$269,899 and, in addition, an Air Mail Subsidy of \$119,126 was introduced in connection with the Bangkok-Hongkong service, which started that year.

The "All Up" Scheme commenced

Vote Increased

Last year, while the vote for carri- fewer planes available for the service age of malls by sea was reduced to now. \$100,000, the vote for Air Mail Pay- The present rate of \$1.15 for the ment . increased to \$122,034, while first half ounce was not imposed in the vote for Air Mail Subsidy in-

Although the Vote for Air | creased to \$236,051. As the "All Up" the Mail Payments was introduced Scheme ceased in September, Air MENT DENIES ANY KNOWLEDGE Mail Payment should, presumably, of REPORTS THAT PEACE not be made after that date. Never- TERMS HAVE BEEN SIGNED IN "All Up" scheme, which was theless, it is included in the current abandoned last September with estimates and is expected to total

> Questioned on the subject yesterday, the Postmaster General, Mr. R.A.D. Forres said that the Votes for the carriage of Air Mail this year would not be reduced, despite discontinuance of the "All Up" scheme.

"Now that the planes have fewer passengers and less mail, it is all the more necessary to subsidise the carriage of air mail," he said. "When all mail went by air, the

subsidy was not quite so necessary." Mr. Forrest held out no hopes that the "All Up" scheme at 15 cents per half ounce would be re- blood. introduced until after the war.

ar Discouraging Use. "We are keeping the charge for alrborne traffic high because it is necessary to discourage the use of air mall except when necessary. There are

PLEASE Turn To Page 7,

Helsingfors Bombshell

HELSINGFORS, MAR. 13, 1 A.M. (UP)_AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCE. MENT BY THE FINNISH GOVERN-MOSCOW.

IT IS EMPHASISED THAT THE FINNISH CABINET ALONE IS COMPETENT TO SIGN ANY PEACE TREATY.

WANT TO FIGHT

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).-The Finnish radio, broadcasting in Russian to-night, declared that the army will defend the independence of Finland to the end, standing as firmly as a rock.

Every soldier was prepared to defend the country to his last drop of

> See Back Page For Further Late News

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

words \$2.50 for 3 days prepaid

WANTED TO BUY. WANTED. Diesel engine motor ship, net tonnage about 200 tons. Send

particulars to No. 80, Wing Lok Street, East, Hongkong.

FOR SALE.

NEW PEKING CARPETS for sale at low prices, because of no overhead. Guaranteed pure wool, 9' x 12'. Apply 10, Bayview Mansions, top any tender is reserved. floor, Causeway Bay.

FOR BALE. One 8 h.p. vertical Diesel Engine. Two Stilleo Portable Electric generating sets, auitable for yachts or country bungalows. Apply to Sander, Wieler & Co., (in liquidation), King's Building, second floor.

DOG SHOW. Photographs of all the prize winners and dozens of other entries. Copies on view and orders taken at the Mayfair Studio, corner Halphong and Nathan Roads, Kowloon. (Opposite Dairy Farm).

EAT MORE PEARS FOR YOUR Health. American Fresh Pears, fully riped for immediate use, special \$1.20 per doz. Buy at once before stock exhausted. Tin Hop Produce Co., 46 Des Voeux Road Central, Telephone . 24412.

THE CAMERA" Second Edition. Travel Bureau or from the Publishers, South China Morning Post, Ltd., Wyndham Street.

POST OFFICE

Small Packet Post to all countries | Directors. is suspended.

OUTWARD MAIL TIMES Registered and Parcel Mail are closed 15 minutes earlier than the

time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before 9 a.m. registered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day. When mails are advertised to close after 5 p.m., Registered and Parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. INWARD MAILS

Service"-Paris date, 6th March Shanghal and Amoy Mar. 13. Direct Service" London date, 6th year ending 31st December, 1939. Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Canton Mar. 14. inclusive. Europe via Suez and Straits-(London date, 25th Jan.). Mar. 14.

U.S.A., and Manila-San Francisco Japan and Shanghai Mar. 16. Shanghai and AmoyMar. 16.

> OUTWARD MAILS Wednesday, Mar. 13

Fort Bayard and Holhow ...1.30 p.m. Manila, Straits, Ceylon, India, E. and S. Africa, Egypt and Europe via Brindisl-due Brindisi 5th April. G. P. O. and K. P. O. Reg., Mar. 13, 2.45 p.m.

Ord., Mar. 13, 3.30 p.m. Air Mall for Indo-China, Iran, and France (Paris and Northern Provinces only) by the "Air France Airways Direct Service"-due Paris, 21st March. K. P. O.

Reg., Mar. 13, 5.00 p.m.

Ord.,Mar. 13, 5.30 p.m. G. P. O. Reg., Mar. 13, 5.00 p.m. Ord. Mar. 13, 7.00 p.m. Thursday, Mar. 14 Straits 8 a.m. Shanghai.9.00 a.in. Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Honolulu and U.S.A., by the "Pan American Airways Direct Service"-due

San Francisco, 21st March.

K.P.O. Reg., Mar. 14, 5 p.m. **G.P.O.** Friday, Mar. 15 Halphong1.00 p.m. Shanghai2.30 p.m. Halphong3.00 p.m. Shanghai, Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A., Central and South America and Canada via San Francisco (No Parcels for Canada)—due San

Francisco, 3rd April Kowloon P. O. Parcels,4.00 p.mc5.00 p.m.5.30 p.m. **G.P.O.**

.....7.00 p.m. Saturday, Mar. 16 Tientsin (Parcels only)2.30 p.m. Air Mall for "Imperial Airways Direct Service"-due London 24th

March G.P.O. and R.P.O. Sunday, Mar. 17

ADVERTISEMENTS.

1940-1941

Scaled Tenders will be received at the Royal Naval Hospital, until 10 n.m. on the 19th March, 1940, from persons desirous of supplying Beef, Mutton, Fowls, Pork, Fish, Cheese, Butter, Pure Cow's Milk, Ice, and other provisions and necessaries; for the year ending 1st March, 1941.

Printed Forms of Tenders and further particulars can be obtained at the Royal Naval Hospital. The right to reject the lowest or

> G. V. HOBBS, Surgeon Captain, Medical Officer in Charge,

Royal Naval Hospital, Hong Kong. 13th March, 1940.

THE HONGKONG & KOWLOON WHARF & GODOWN COMPANY LTD.

Notice to Shareholders:

ANNUAL MEETING OF SHARE- 21s, a week rent allowance. He HOLDERS will be held at the asked for a stay of execution, Office of Mess's, Jardine, Mathe- and the judge allowed him an-"HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY | SON & Co., Ltd. on TUESDAY, 2nd other two months' grace. APRIL, 1919, at NOON for the Colony. Price \$1.50. Obtainable at purpose of receiving the Report of Kelly & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong the Directors and the Statement of Accounts for the year ended market, and owed not a penny. 31st December, 1939.

The Transfer Books of the Com-SATURDAY, the 23rd MARCH. 1940, to TUESDAY, the 2nd APRIL, 1910, both days inclusive. By Order of the Board of

C. M. MANNERS, Secretary and Manager. Hongkong, 11th March, 1940.

HONGKONG & WHAMPOA DOCK CO., LTD.

Notice is hereby given that the hit." Ordinary Yearly Meeting of Shareholders will be held in the Office Air Mail by "Air France Direct of the Company, No. 2 Queen's March Building, Hong Kong, on Tuesday, Reid should pay 15s. a week until she consideration of the Directors' her to pay the full rent and some-Report and Balance Sheet for the

Air Mall by "Pan American Air- fer Books will be closed from the for fighting in France. Why should in time.

By Order, of the Board of

E. COCK, Chief Manager. Hongkong, 27th February, 1940.

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA. LIMITED

NOTICE is hereby given that the TWENTY - FIRST ORDINARY YEARLY MEETING of this Company will be held at the Registered Office of the Company No. 10, Des Voeux Road Central, on Saturday, the 16th March, 1940, at 3.00 p.m. for the purpose of receiving the Report of the Directors together with a Statement of Accounts for the year ended 31st

December, 1939. The Register of Shares of the Company will be closed from Saturday, 9th March, 1940 to Saturday, of shares can be registered.

By order of the Board of Directors, KAN TONG PO.

Hongkong, 26th February, 1940.

FOR .THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

What to do to help a child

Anyone knowing of a child who has been assaulted, neglected, or cause unnecessary suffering or injury Mannerhelm's White Guard in 1926to health, or knowing of a parent who is seeking advice on any matter concerning a child, would be doing an act of kindness by communicating at once with-

The Hon. General Secretary, his action now. H.K.S.P.C., Old City Hall. The Inspector, 49, Pokiulam Road, The Inspector, 82 Stone Nullah

Lane, 2nd, Floor, The Inspector, 12, Sal Yeung Chol St., Kowloon. The Inspector, 52, Argyle St., Kowloon:

'All further steps will be taken, and expenses borne, by the Society. The Informant's name will be kept strictly private, except in esses | non-stop, have been in the hands of where malice is proved.

POPE'S CELEBRATION

Vatican City, Mar. 12. anniversary . of his Coronation as more than 70 tons, its wingspread is Pontiff with a special Pontifical over 200ft, and its new model motors High Mass in St. Peter's this morn- | promise a range up to 7,000 miles. ing. The service was conducted by The new bomber is expected to the Dean of the College of Cardinals undergo its first tests next summer. and nearly 50,000 people attended. One foreign Government-which, it is

Soldiers Go To Court About Rents

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

Veteran: Tells Judge Worry, Don't Family After

TWO soldiers went to court in England recently to tell the judges of the plight of their wives and families through rent arrears.

At Brentford County Court Judge Drucquer said to Private William Stubbs: 'Don't you worry. While you are abroad I'll look after them."

At Clerkenwell Private Reid protested, "Is this the way they look after the dependants of a serving soldier," when an order was made against his wife.

Stubbs told the judge: "I am an old soldier, aged 51, and when I volunteered in Septem-Ler I did think my family would have to suffer.

He added that since the judge had suspended the possession order as long as he paid 15s. THE FIFTY-THIRD ORDINARY | rent, the Army had granted him

Earned £9 A Week

Before the war Stubbs carned £9 a week with his stall at Brixton

"I have had 20 years of Army service," he said at his home in Feltham pany will be CLOSED from Road, Ashford, "and sacrificed a lot when I joined up again. But how can an old soldier keep away?."

Income 43s., Rent 20s.

Reid's wife, who lives in Archway Road, Highgate, said she had been unable to pay the rent since her husband was called up.

She had three children and her allowance was £2 3s. a week. The rent was £1 and the arrears £15. After the husband had given evi- line was shot to them from the shore. dence Judge Earengey, commented: "The fact that you are on war service does not justify you in refusing to pay rent. Landlords have been badly

"Tried To Do Justice"

He would adjourn the case generally on the understanding that Mrs. thing off arrears, the first 15s. to be paid immediately.

Private Reid: We have nothing but The Share Register and Trans- the bounty I got when I came on leave. I got that for my own use ways Direct Service San 15th to 26th March, 1940, both days I give it to him? The allowance my wife gets is not for him but to feed my children.

over the whole matter you will feel the shipwrecked men could not that the Court has tried to do justice | secure. to a serving soldier.

Pawned Wedding Ring

wedding ring.

leaving the court: "I do not know an open boat in the Atlantic. how on earth I am going to pay the 15s, out of my present allowance. Two of my three children are twins, nine months old, and require special food which costs 10s. a week. "This is how I have had to live since my husband went to fight," she ndded, producing a bundle of pawntickets for jewellery, including

And 'Proud'

ean citizen and proud of it. The member of a Danish family

that traces its nobility far back took Chief Manager. the oath of allegiance to the United States January 18 and remarked: "It's a great privilege. I'd rather | be called Mister in this country than

papers, Mr. Bernstorff recalled his and Cymras in the last war. association with Marshal Karl Gustav Mannerheim, Commander of the and when we sighted Fastnet Rock try against the Russian invasion. [rozen almost stiff," he said. Although not a Finn, he served with

Allsen of New York, at first opposed crew of the trawler Ruff when she her husband's desire to give up his arrived at a west coast port. title but he sald she was happy over

Giant

New York. Plans of a huge new bomber, large enough to fly the Atlantic and back a foreign agent, it was revealed. The bomber is now nearly finished at California. The plans were stolen but subsequently recovered.

Air corps and commercial engineers have been working secretly on this cooking. The Pope celebrated the first plane for over 12 months. It weighs Reuter Bulletin. not stated—Is known to be interested.





WALT DISNEY

SENDS HIS

GREETINGS.

-and introduces the

"stars" of his new colour

symphony

They are:

"Pinocchio"

SHIPWRECKED DIED ONE RESCUE SIGHT

TWELVE men clung to the rigging of a shipwrecked trawler as a rocket life-

They could not secure the line. Their cries for help grew fainter as one by one they dropped exhausted into the sea.

At last only one man was left. For eight hours he hung on. Then he, too, slid beneath the waves.

petrol. It was getting dark

thought was an uninhabited is-

"Are you a German?" he de-

"You're not Scottish," replied the

"No," said the pilot. "I really be-

The crofter inquired exhaustively

At last, when the pilot expressed a

"If that's how you feel," he said,

Black-out Adds To

Juvenile Crime

One-sixth of the crime in Brighton

These, facts are disclosed in the

HERR SCHMIDT, of Berlin, just can't do without butter in

His chemist has come to his aid. For a few marks he wil

A few drops of this new triumph of ersatz invention, and

the butterless dish smells and tastes just as though it had

desire to shoot all the Germans in

Berlin, the crofter was satisfied.

appeared through the gloom.

to the air base at ——."

In this way the skipper and crew of the Fleetwood trawler Merisia (291 tons) lost their lives when the ship went on the rocks at Bulgham Bay, near Ramsey, Isle of Man. Six bodies have been recovered.

possible to launch the Ramsey lifeboat. Port St. Mary lifeboat put out, but |

Port St. Mary lifeboat put out, could not cover the 25 miles journey

They're a Members of the Ramsey life-saving corps were lowered down the 600ft. The Judge: I hope when you think cliff and put out two lifelines which

Only two days before the men of the Merisia had been presented with £ 100 for saving five Dutchmen from

Anchor Explodes Mine

When the 8,000-ton Dutch oil tanker Momura was heaving anchor off a south-cast coast port the anchor and he made a difficult landing struck a mine, but the vessel was on the sandy beach of what he undamaged.

There was a sudden roar and a huge column of water shot high into the air as the mine exploded.

Members of the crew forward were hurled off their feet. Four were manded. slightly injured. They were attended by a doctor, who reached them It from the shore in a lifeboat. Because the captain of the Nor-

PITTSBURGH -- Count Fritz Don wegian steamer Songa refused a wary crofter. Juan Frederick von Bernstorff-Blen- U-boat commander's demand to sign sive) during which period no transfer her has renounced his title to become papers that his ship was carrying conjust plain Fritz Bernstorff, an Ameri- traband, his vessel was torpedoed in long to Canetown.". the Atlantic and the crew left to reach land as best they could. For five days and nights the crew into the pilot's bona-fides and de-

drifted in their two lifebonts. One manded his papers. drifted ashore on the Eireann coast. In the boat was the British radio operator, Mr. Thomas Murray, of Count in any other country you can | Preston, Lanes. It was his third experience of torpedoing, for he served After receiving his citizenship in the White Star Liners Laurentic "you have landed in the right place, with Williamson's uncle at Mel-"We had only two biscults a day,

Come and have a cup of tea."

Depth Charges Anti-submarine operations off the-

Mrs. Bernstorff, the former Hedvist British coast were described by the "We faw some naval vessels and then Mard thuds of depth charges during the past year has been comexploding," said one of the crew.

we buffeted about. We could not see to 224. whether they got the U-boat or not." Mined in the North Sea in Decem- Chief Constable's annual report. It ber and abandoned in a sinking con- adds that shopbreaking and the numdition, the steamer Eskdene has been ber of people killed and injured in brought in by tugs and docked for street accidents also have increased ins the result of the black-out.

But he can't get any butter.

sell Herr Schmidt a little bottle of perfume.

been cooked in best butter-so they say.

CODEWhen the men's cries for help were heard it was found im- LETTER MAN KILLED BY TRAIN A LETTER in code was

found on Mr. Gordon Walker (45), a company director, of Moyleen Farm, Marlow, Bucks, THIS happened somewhere who was killed when he fell in among the Scottish islands. front of a G.W.R. train at Maidenhead Station. The pilot had run out of

It is expected to be produced when the Maidenhead coroner opens the in-

Mr. Walker went to the railway station from the Queen's Club, a men's bridge glub at Maidenhead, where he was seen to write a letter As the plane pulled up a crofter which he placed in his pocket just before he left.

During the past four years he had lived at Marlow with a friend, Mr. G. Simpson. His friends include "No," said the airman, "I belong many stage and screen celebrities.

Boy Evacuees Cycled

SIX-FOOT Kenneth Tossell and Nevill Williamson (16) are to stay for a few days kinthorpe, the Westmorland be able to take our defences Everything possible was done for village where they were found unawares by flying across our Finnish forces defending their coun- Light on Thursday, every man was the pilot in the village. Next day he after a search for them through coasts unheard. got petrol and took off to continue his ten counties.

The boys left their billets at Colchester, saying they were going for a ten-mile cycle ride. Instead they of speed. eyeled to the North-300 miles. "The boys are little the worse for

their adventure, only very remorseful," Mr. Williamson said, at his home in Conigsby Gardens, Chingford. "Our thip began to roll and pitch mitted by juveniles, the number of "There is no question of their being and the sulp's bell clanged loudly as young offenders having risen by 45 in trouble at their school in Colwe buffeted about. We could not see to 224.

Memory

Chungking, Mar. 12. Chungking to-day celebrated the with the latest firearms and war anniversary of Spiritual Mobilisation trophics. Day which falls on the 15th anniversary of the death of Dr. Sun Yat-sen. ceremonies took place in eight dismemorial meetings, demonstrations as the day was proclaimed a national. daytime to a big torchlight proces- of the Chinese Aeronautical Affairs

sion, in the evening.

Siegfried Line

Mystery

R.A.F. MEN REPORT EMPTY, COUNTRY

By PAUL BEWSHER, with the B.E.F.

TWO British airmen flew for 21/2 hours over German territory at 15,000ft. in a cloudless sky. Not a fighter 'plane came up to meet them, not an A.A. gun was

They flew over hundreds of miles of roads. They were bare of any traille. They flew over hundreds of miles of railway lines. Not a single train was

The airmen—a 23-years-old sergeant-pilot and a sergeant-observer -returned only when their film had

They brought back a perfect pictorial record of their amazing flight. They were summoned to B.E.F. headquarters and congratulated on "an exceptionally brilliant reconnais-

I heard from the airmen their own

"For 20 minutes we cruised to and tro above a camouflaged nerodrome behind the Siegfried Line," said the. observer.

"Our, photographs of it, taken by an electrically operated camera, show that there was a squadron of Messer-schmitt fighters on the ground. Yet not one rose to attack us. "Over one big railhead, which I know from previous experience to be

stiff with anti-aircraft guns, we flew for half an hour. We made five approaches from different directions to make sure we got everything possible on our film. "Yet not a shot was fired at us.

Maybe a bit of haze had screened us from the ground, but we ought to have been spotted." +++++

Leaflets BLOWN Were Vienna To

BUDAPEST. NAZI words of comfort to the people of Vienna: If you find a British leaflet in your garden it has not been dropped from a British plane flying over Vienna. It has been blown from the French frontier by the west wind. The official Nazi newspaper Voelkischer Beobachter, on the front page this week-end, trics. to back up the official Nazi state-

flown over Austria and Czecho-Slovnkia. In spite of the efforts of Nazi officials, thousands of leaflets dropped by British planes over

ment that no British planes have

Vienna have been picked up by the Austrians. The explanation is very simple, says the Vocikischer Bocbachter. "If you drop a leastet from a height of thirty feet the wind will drive it about fifty feet away." The Austrians are then reminded of the "frequent westerly winds" Germany has been experiencing during the last few

weeks.

***** Bombers Can't Be

GERMAN bombers will not

It has not been possible to produce an engine silencer without sacrifice.

The bomber cannot afford to lose even 10 m.p.h. in exchange for the doubtful gains of the silencer, as it is already 30 m.p.h. to 50 m.p.h. slower than the

Even when engines are slienced, the noise from the propellers is sufficient to betray the presence of the bomber to the sound locators round the coasts.

tions. Particularly striking was the group representing the Army, under the personal command of Gen. Liu Shih, Chungking garrison . commander, who led the mechanised units

In the morning tree-planting programmo ranged from tricts. The entire city was belingged

of gliders and athletic contests in the holiday. In the afternoon Wei Chao, Commission, gave a demonstration on Twelve groups took part in the a glider flying machine built by him. procession, including the Party Gov- for which only native materials have ernment, fightling services, police, fire been used. There was also be an brigade, members of youth, labour, inspection of the citizens air defence; merchants and women's organisa- units .- Reuter.

Shanghai

ARTICLES SERIES OF ABSORBING THIS READING

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

BERLIN.

W. D. BAYLES

without the groom even being present

at the ceremony.

man being present.

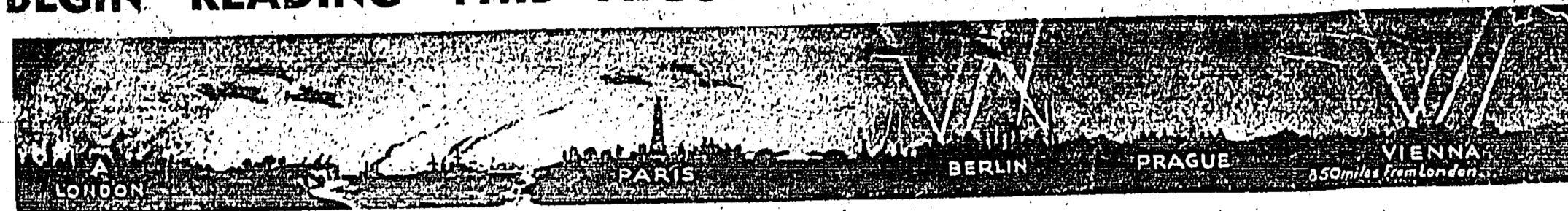
served up in the restaurants.

shaky hand are trying to

serve the Reich by bring-

I had the experience of

ing down a few rabbits.



LAST of a series

This is the last of a series of articles by neutral Staff Correspondents of the United Press Association on conditions to-day in the Motherland.

COMPULSORY military ser- a house on instalments. He has a wife and vice has put into the same un- one child, the latter evacuated to the country. He faces the choice of leaving his wife romantic battle-dress both lords alone in London to face possible air raids, and dustmen.

house at a loss. This is difficult, if not im-It has resulted in democratisa- possible, as thousands of persons are trying tion of the army to an extent that to sell their houses. would have horrified the brass hats of the last war. Officers now ranks.

a well-known member of the ariswith his girl friend. He was in spend Christmas with father remained when service uniform service uniform.

A kindly commanding officer of the British Expeditionary Force who takes a fatherly interest in his men noticed one was not sending any money home. The officer summoned this

soldier and suggested he send a few shillings to his wife be-covered for the first time how slum children cause of the increased cost of living.

"I'll try, sir," the soldier responded. "But my wife ought to be able to get along all right. She gets 3,000 pounds a year from our estate."

do what we like, but the governess is strict OFFICERS and men of the ranks and tells us we must not do this and that." are often seen drinking together, because they are given the same service in hotels, restaurants and bars. A ed a world's record. Spanish repubcurious feature is that while army men lican militiamen put bullets through any had to be seen to be appreciated. salute army men, navy men salute navy windows showing lights in Madrid durmen and air men salute air men, they ing the civil war, but their blackouts pale into daylight compared with Lonrarely salute other services.

An admiral strolling through White don, where natural conditions such as hall passed an army officer of lower rank, thick fogs and normally pitch-black who ignored him. The admiral selzed winter nights intensify the gloom of this his arm and remarked, "Awful bore, this lightless metropolis. saluting, ch what?'

Many of the mobilised men are seeing rily on, with the sole difference that white adon for the first time. It is a common ties have disappeared completely. London for the first time. It is a common In the early days of occurrence to hear educated men in uniform September, only uniforms ask where is Piccadilly Circus. This is or informal dress were to be seen even in the rather a shock in these days of swift transport, in view of Britain's size. swankiest night clubs.

Seaside resorts and inland spas have But informal dress now been converted into spinster towns by has given way to the mobilisation of young men and evacua- despised tuxedo. tion to these points of 21,000 civil servants from London, a majority of them dren are away, the nus-tractive young typists. These women band is obliged to spend Fourth Talk of the Series don't need soap if you just and forced out of their shops last November. attractive young typists. These women his evenings in a pub, now outnumber the remaining menfolk pool-hall or similar 10 to 1.

or a room in a private house, for which from appearance of an unusual and 8-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c's. per matism.

15 to 21 shillings a week is deducted from number of young girls in second. their pay. This covers a bed and two meals public houses which in a day.

entered before, but there cession. The case of William Beazley, 13 years apparently is not an an accountant in a London firm, is typical abnormal He carns four pounds a week and is buying drinking.

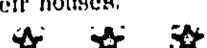
RETURN of OLD FAVOURITES

PARLOPHONE.

R2536-Humoresque Berlin State Opera Orch.

R2583-Blue bells of ScotlandElla Logan & Orch,

19, QUEEN'S ROAD C.



AT the war's beginning, 1,230,000 are supposed to come from the women and children were evacuated by the government from big cities to the During leaves last Christmas, country as a precaution against air

keeping two homes, or trying to sell the

Thousands more went privately. By tocracy drove up to the swank Christmas, 676,500 had returned despite Dorchester Hotel in a Rolls-Royce government warnings through radio, press to keep a luncheon engagement and posters. Thousands who returned to own housework.

Although horrified by their language

and knowledge of the world, wealthy,

childless couples have tackled with en-

thusiasm the job of caring for children

One urchin from London's east end

BRITAIN'S blackout has establish-

But London's night life still carries mer-

many cases they never

R2675-I cried for you Mildred Balley & Orch. ... Johnny Come Down To Hilo, The

F793 Blue Danube. WaltzJohann Straus & Orch. In B Flat Miner, Op. 23 .-- Egon Petri

amount

Where wife and chil- 31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles)

and His Orchestra.

ther Report.

"Some Great Authors"

1.03 Compositions of Grieg.

6.38 Closing Local Stock Quota-

mories, and Billy Mayerl's Own Se-

7.20 Sea Shantles and Choruses.

Hog's Eye Man, Raymond Newell and

rara, Riding Down From Bangor,

the B. B. C. Male Chorus with Piano.

8.03 Tchnikowsky—Concerto No. 1

Otto Schulhof at the Plano: The Child and His Dancing Doll, Albert

7.30 London Relay-The News.

1.45 Latest Variety.

2.15 Close Down.

-Roth String Quartet.

wrote home that Lord So-and So, with whom

he was billeted, "is a good sport and lets us

who never saw a green field before.

Others trickled back because they preferred Some children were brought back by mothers unable to bear separation.

running into my own former milkman this morning when I went Many children beneround for new rationing fited by the country air cards. He was sitting in and change of food, and a smelly room behind a gained in weight. Many desk in an S.A. uniform country families disand completely refused to

recognise me or return my greeting, although months. he had accepted countless handouts from out suits for himself.

After leaving me standing for at least two minutes, during which time he busied himself messing through a pile of papers, he barked, "You wish?" As I left, he bawled "Heil Hitler" after me.

BERLIN.

I WAS talking with a dentist and asked him what he is using for gold, silver. and platinum. He took me with him to his office because his create was something that He had an oversized Wearever aluminium not from which a sizable chunk had been cut

and told me that dozens of German mouths were now sporting fillings and castings made out of bits of Wearever aluminium. is much purer than the German aluminium, and for this reason is more suitable for cast-

last about two years if he is sparing with it, nothing can be bought without a ticket. Ersatz for soap is occupying the public and scientific mind to an increasing degree as the surplus is being used

ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and one small cake per month. · For a bath, I read in the Volkischer Beobachter, you

12.30 Dance Music by Harry Roy laundering, clothes, it maintained.

These letters written by Mr. Bayles to his friends in New York give an authentic and completely unbiased picture of life in wartime Germany. This is the first instalment. More will appear to-morrow.

I had an interview some days ago with a

A NEW decree permits marriages school authority. The military, or war, concept dominates almost every study. In Gerto be performed between soldiers at man history, for example, the heroic is the front and sweethearts at home stressed in connection with military exploits. In military history, the development of the German military ideal, the lives of famous generals, military virtue and the soldierly

The soldier is required to provide a writ- ideal are stressed. Theme topics are inten statement of his wish to be married, or to variably military. In geography, political frontiers and probmake a declaration to this effect to his battalion commander. The girl then goes to the lems are stressed. One sign of winter is a notice on all the register office with her credentials and is

duly married without even a proxy for the train windows. It reads: "Keep windows and doors shut, don't waste heat." You may The hunting season is in with a terrific recall the stuffy, stinking atmosphere in Gerbang, and game and more game is being man trains and the extreme horror of fresh air, and you can imagine how things are now Hunting is not regarded as a sport but as when it is almost forbidden by law to open an occupation, and all the oldsters who 30 a window. years ago wore a green hat with a brush on

I am amused at the sudden swing-over of it and duly went hunting with an expensive the Press to praise of Russia. After abusing carved, inlaid rifle are now being called back the Russians and ridiculing their country for into service, and many a tottering limb and years, the papers are suddenly printing flattering travel articles

about the lovely country, the charming Russians. the marvellous facilities for travellers, and the high cultural level of the Bolshies.

THE loudest walls over clothes rationing come from the women, who are allowed one pair of - stockings every two

Leg lacquer, which, when applied to the me and had begged for everything, from bare leg, gives the appearance of a stocking, English magazines for his son to my worn- is being advertised and sold in large quan-

BERLIN. THE only good thing that has come out of the war thus far is a marching song, Wir fahren gegen Engelland, which is really a

The words are from an old sailor ditty by Hermann Loens, the chorus running: "Leb wohl, mein Schutz, leb wohl; Denn wir fahren, denn wir fahren, denn wir fahren gegen Engelland, Engelland." It means: "Farewell, my treasure, farewell; for we're on our way, we're on our way, we're on our way to England."

Christmas is coming on, but sadly lacking are the heaps of aweets and pastries as wellHe_explained_that_the_American_Wearever__as_the_piles_of_soft_woollens_which_are_a. standard present in these parts.

ings. ["Wearever" is the trade-mark for The sweet department in Wertheim's is products of the Aluminum Cooking Utensil now almost filled with small gnarled apples Co.] The dentist estimated that his pot will and the garment counters are vacant because

IT is now impossible to buy gramophone up and the population is records without turning in old ones in compelled to get along on exchange. The factories are not given new material, and must reclaim o.d records to manufacture new ones.

It is ironical but true that the Jews take pine needles, stew The crooked appraisers cut the price to be them, and then pour off the paid by the Aryan purchaser to about one-Radlo Programme Broadcast by tea and use it in the bath, third in each case, and the Germans with Civil servants evacuated to Blackpool Early closing of cineZ. B. W. on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. Not only does it cut the dirt spare cash were most eager to grab up a
were given their choice of a luxury hotel mas has resulted in and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. but it is good for rheu- prosperous Jewish shop. The Jews, having For face and hands, pow- out of the country, or at least have the dered chestnut meal not money safely put away, while the Aryans, 12.15 p.m. Short Service of Inter- only cleanses but beautifies, after having lost money for a year on the strained are adequate for facing bankruptcy because they are comis pelled to keep the shops open and to employ the staffs but have nothing to sell.

8.45 London Relay—'The Spirit Station to be Erected To Bysield (Pinno).

9.15 London Relay-News Sum-

6.00 Schubert—Quartet No. 14 in

series of talks by Father Ryan, S.J. 9.50 Musical Comedy "Please the west of Aberdeen has been sur-Teacher."-Bobby Howes and Com-6.40 Light Orchestral Selections pany with the London Hippodrome 7.08 Billy Mayerl at the Plano .- Orchestra conducted by Joseph Tun-

11.00 Close Down.

West of Aberdeen

The Colonial Development grant of £8,000 having been accepted, plans for the construction of the Hong-9.30 Studio-"Some Great Au- kong Fisheries Research Station are

It is understood that a site just to

A Fishery Journal is already pubished in the Colony. The first issue appeared recently, appropriately surveying the fishing field and giving interesting information regarding fish species, types of boats and nets used.

Solomon Levi, Raymond Newell and 8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather

BANK NOTICES

Thrack's Sometime Court

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$3,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON.

38 Bishopsgate, E.C.1. Bub-Agencies in London: 117/122, Loadenhall Street, R.C.J. West End Branch: 14/16. Cockspur Street, S.W.l. Manchester Branch: 52. Mosley Street, Manchester, Z.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES: Rangoon Hongkong Salgon Semarani Bangkok Scremban Jatavia Shanghat Karachi Bombay Singapore Calcutta Sittawan Agencles: Sourabaya Kualb Lumpui Talping Fairlle Place Tientsin Kuching lankow Tongkah (lihuket) Madras Canton Monila Cawnpore Medan Columbo Yokohama New York

(Peking) Halphong Penang llamburg EXCHANGE and General FOREIGN Banking Dusiness transacted. CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local or Other Currencles at rates which will be quoted on

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened in Local Currency and Sterling with Interest allowed at rates obtainable on application The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business. and claims recovery of British Income Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies and Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kow-

R. A. CAMIDGE.

GAUSS LEAVING SOON

Shanghai, Mar. 12. Mr. Clarence E. Gauss, United States Consul-General in Shanghar, who has been appointed the first United States Minister to Australia, Officer in attendance when any will sail for Washington on April 4.

Mr. Gauss will rejoin his family in | Company's Surveyors. California where they went last month. The date of his departure for by us in any case whatever, Canberra from Washington is not yet set,-United Press.

THE MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LIMITED.

liead Offica:-15. Gracechurch Street. London, E.C.J. Hubscribed Capital 1,000,000 Paid-up Capital 1,050,000 Reserve Fund and Rest 1,252,770 HANKERS: The Bank of England & Midland Bank, Ltd. DRANCHES:-Bangkok Hombay Kuantan New York Calcutta Kandy Penang

Kuala Trengganu HONGKONG BRANCH description of Banking Exchange Business transacted. TRUSTEE AND EXECUTORSHIP

Kuala Lumpur

Karacht

Kota Bhoru

Kuala Lipis

Colombo

UNDERTAKEN. Interest allowed on Current Accounts, and Fixed Deposits at Rates that may be ascertained on application. D. DENSON,

CONSIGNEES' NOTICE.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES

Bringing Cargo from Marsellles ∉ia-Sµlgon. Consignees are hereby informed I that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the

toon, whence delivery muy be obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me

on or before 20th March, 1940, or they will not be recognised. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor

Messrs:-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10 n.m. on Friday, 15th March, 1940. Consignées must have a Revenue

dutinble goods are examined by the No Fire Insurance will be effected

R. OHL.

on your way to Canada United States Errope Shanghai-Japan-Honolulu

NEXT SAILING FROM HONGKONG THE FOURTH WEEK IN MARCH (Omitting Honolulu)

Due to existing emergency, the consistency of prompt departures and arrivals of Canadian Pacific Steamships which has been maintained heretofore may be disturbed. Apply to Canadian Pacific representative for particulars of sailing dates.

Fast through trains direct from ship's side at Vancouver ---or stop-over at Beautiful Victoria, thence by comfortable, fast B.C. Coast Services to Vancouver-In Canada's Evergreen Playground - - -

See the Majestic Canadian Rockies - - - Lake Louise, Banff. Stop-overs if you wish. No extra rail fare in Canada for Drawing room or Compartment occupied by one person. In summer the scenic Great Lakes Route is an optional inlandsea trip for Trans-Continental passengers.

Union Building—Telephone 20752

PRESIDENT LINER SAILINGS

SINGAPORE direct HONGKONG to

About the middle of March

HONGKONG to SAN FRANCISCO direct

Latter part of March

FIRST CLASS ONLY

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE" agents for t.W.A. and united air lines Telephone 28171. 12, Pedder Street

Caucasia.

Sleeping Beauty Waltz.

Begin the Beguine.

Groom oyes.

Arkansas Bluck.

MARINA HOUSE

Hear my song Violetta. Tango.

My Bonnie lies over the ocean.

FOOK PIANO COMPANY **PHONE 24048**

(Plano) and the London Philharmonic Orchestra cond. by Walter Goehr. 8.36 'Violin' Bolos.—Hungarian Dance No. 5, Menuct, Wolf with

Sandler with Samehtini ('Cello) and FISHERIES RESEARCH 1.00 Local Time Signal and Wea-1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announce of Austria."-A Programme of Re-

collections.

D Minor ("Death and the Maiden"). thors"-4: Lamb,-The fourth of a proceeding ...

in Billy Mayerl's Savoy Havana Me- bridge.

10.07 A Dance Programme.

China_Bldg., Hongkong

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

Wednesday,



PEQUIPMENT

RESPIRATORS FIRST AID OUTFITS SEALING TAPE

(Makes Doors & Windows Gas-proof)

REINFORCING PARCHMENT **GLASS** (Prevents Shattering of Window Panes)

BLACK OUT REINFORCING PAPER (For The Next Black Out)

C. E. WARREN & CO., LTD.

St. George's Building,

Tel. 20269.

Count the "TELEGRAPHS" everywhere

ENTERTAINMENT PAGE



Walt Disney with figurines of the principal characters which appear in "Pinocehio," which has been booked for a ten-week run in the Radio City Centre Theatre, New York. According to cable advices, this film is well on the way to shattering the all-time record created by "Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs." The film is expected to be shown in Hongkong early in May.

THE

Majestic: "Code of the

War Effort

tary take up duties there.

Secret Service".

CINEMAS

CAUMONT-British - Gainsborough Studios recently completed a spy picture entitled "Gestapo" in which Charles Victor, English actor, plays the role of Adolf Hitler.

The film, it is said, is one of those suspenseful yarns about which too much detail should not be disclosed in advance.

Margaret Lockwood (last seen here in "Rulers of the Sea") is the daughter of a Czecho-Slovakian munitions chief. The Nazi invasion puts him to flight. He tries to take the girl with him, but the enemy intercept her and she is in a concentration camp when the old gentleman, holder of a secret plan which, the Germans covet, arrives in England.

Escape

England but the Germans are still England and France. after the girl because they hope she will lead them to her father and his precious documents.

and there all sorts of exciting happenings before the British Secret Service scores over the sleuths of the time she has sponsored numerous other, hand, every attempt has been

Two big American companies are Angeles and has supervised the sendconcerned with this picture, accordling of money to Europe for relief ing to news from Home. One is Twentieth Century-Fox, for whom purposes. Gainsborough produced it, the other is Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, announced as its distributors.

Local

Entertainments

His Excellency the Governor and Lady Northcote will be present this evening at a variety concert which is to be held at the Kowloon Cricket Club in aid of the British War Organisation Fund. The concert will commence at 9.15 p.m.

On Friday, the Central British School pupils are staging a physical training display commencing at 6 p.m. The display will include gymnastics, recrea-tional games, classical dancing. team games, free standing gymnastics, English country dancing, vaulting and agility.

The St. Patrick's Society are holding a dance at the Peninsula Hotel on Friday. Proceeds of the dance will go to the British War Organisation Fund.

"Jesse James" Sequel

cently that 20th Century-Fox are making a sequel to the "Jesse James" film which was shown re-



King's: "Juarez" / (Paul Muni, Bette Davis). Queen's: "Our Neighbours "THE Rains Came," 20th---The Carters" (Edmund Lowe, Century-Fox production for Fay Bainter). screening at the King's and Alhambra: "Law of the which will commence on Friday, Pampas", (William Boyd), is said to be an excellent pic-Oriental: "Flight To Fame" turisation of Louis Bromfield's (Charles Farnell).

popular novel. The author has declared himself delighted with the production and from India comes the news that the

film has pleased audiences there

Mayor Sri. S. Satyamurthi M. L. A. (Central), Deputy Leader of the Congress Party in the Legislative Assembly, President of the Indian Motion Picture Congress, recently issued a message about this film. The message reads:-

"For the first time Hollywood has

AADELEINE Carroll is Holly- produced a picture (The Rains Came) IVI wood's busiest star as a result depicting an Indian story, in Indian surroundings and with an Indian of her determination to do every-In the concentration camp is a thing in her power to aid in the regraphy and the recording are exyoung German and the girl and he lief of civilian war sufferers in graphy and the recording are explot an escape together. They reach lief of civilian war sufferers in cellent. Making allowance for members of one race having to act the characters of persons belonging to an-At the outbreak of hostilities, Miss other race, the acting is of very high Carroll turned over her chateau in order. But what pleases me parti-Father and daughter are both re- the South of France for the use of cularly is that every attempt has been captured and taken back to-Germany children removed from Paris and made to avoid any caricature or even unconscious mis-representation of other big French cities. Since that Indian life and character. On the benefits in Hollywood and Los made to be true to Indian life and

character and motif. "I am glad that Hollywood has recognised that India is very sensitive on this matter. This picture deserves In order to carry on this work, of India. But this is only a begin-

Miss Carroll turned her dressing ning. "By and by, we must get real plesuite in the Edward Small studios into an office. She installed tele-thones and had her personal seems—acted by Indians themselves. Meanthones and had her personal secre-time, I cordially thank the Producer of As this picture for the service they have though this were not enough; she has rendered to India and to the human devoted her time between "takes" understanding of India. But Hollyon the set to knitting sweaters and other articles which are shipped and perhaps is, but will soon vanish, but rather of the India that is to be."

TYRONE Power (as Major Sasti) and Myrna Loy (Lady Edwina Esketh) as they appear in the 20th Century-Fox silm "The Rains Came" which commences local screening at the King's Theatre on Fri-

of Bed Full of Vira and Vigour Your liver should pour out two pints of liquid bile into your bowels daily. If this bile is not flowing freely, your food doesn't digest. It just decays in the bowels. Clas bloats up your stomach. You get constipated. Your whole system is poisoned and you feel sour, sunk and the world looks, punk.

A mere howel movement doesn't get at the cause, it takes those famous Carter's little Liver Pills to get these two pints of bile flowing freely and make you feel "up and up", Harmless, gentle, yet amazing in making bile flow freely, Look for the name Carter's Little Liver Pills on the red package, Itefuse anything else.

PUT THIS NEW COLOUR-THRILL ON YOUR LIPS!

Luscious, transparent South Sea Colour,...the



repel a man; others he thinks are becoming ... but there are five certain reds that really make his heart best fast with dealer for possession of their wearer. These are the five exciting South Sea teds found in TATTOO Lip. stick; purposely selected from all colours because of their strange power to enchant. Try it yourself ... and see! You'll also dis-

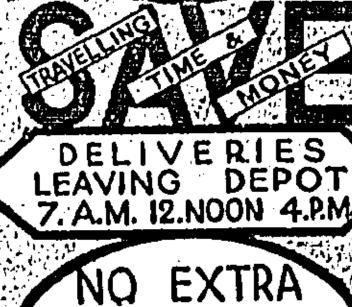
cover that TATTOO is the most lastingly indelible lipstick you have over used and that it actually makes your lips softer, smoother, oh so much more luscious! See these ave exciting colours at your favourite store. Thereare various sixes at prices to fit any purse.



For your complete beauty treatment use Tattoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush) Sole Distributor: Auw Pit Seng's Trading Co., Ltd., Hongkong.







NO EXTRA CHARGE FOR MONTHLY CREDIT TELEPHONES

RETAIL & ACCOUNTS DEPT. 20416

WHOLESALE & GENERAL OFFICE 22338

Journal

Hongkong Fisheries Research

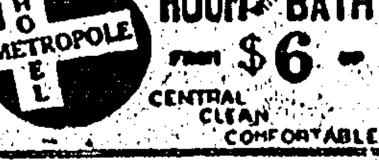
Station Dr. G. A. C. Herklots

Now on Sale

Morning Post Building. Price \$3.00.

Darryl F. Zanuck announced re-

James" and will bring back Fonda as the character he played in "Jesse James."



DUCK DONALD



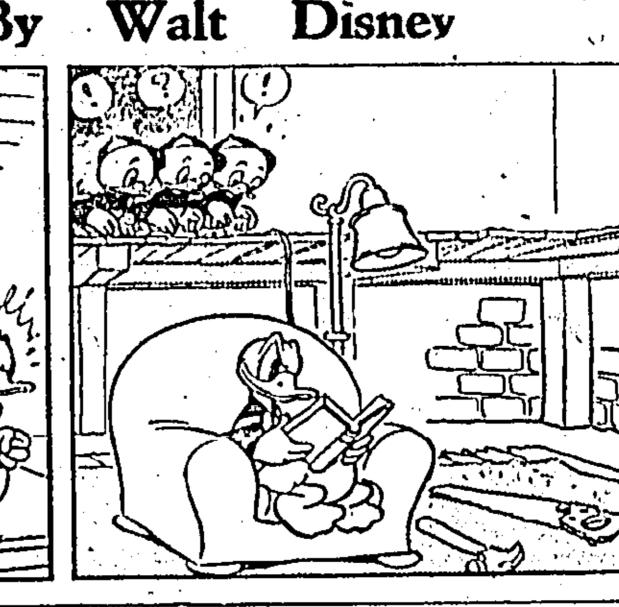




HONGKONG



TELEGRAPH



USE ONLY

"ANCHOR BRAND"

NEW ZEALAND'S FINEST

BUTER

• The World's Best •

SOLE AGENTS-LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD. and from ALL LEADING STORES & COMPRADORES

Jacks Now Work As Lumber



City girls are now working as lumber jacks in England's backwoods. They belong to the new Forestry Section of the Women's Land Army. Here are Evelyn Andrews, who worked in a Liverpool store, and Betty Stephenson, who exchanged the scissors and overall of a hairdresser at St. Anne's, Lancashire, for the khakl and axe of the "foresteress."

Alice Fletcher, 17-year-old typist, and Olive Chency. aged 18, hairdresser from Leeds, are two of the youngest in the camp. They love the life, and Olive likes best of all the sing-song round the hut fire at night after the day's work is done. They are



paid 28s. a week by the Timber Control Board, and out of this pay 14s, a week for their keep.

Nazis hunt Priests for Work

BRATISLAVA (Slovakia). HITLER, who has so far refrained from declaring open war on Roman Catholics in Germany, has now done so in Poland. Distribution of the Pope's Encyclical denouncing Nazi and Communist dictatorship has been made a capital offence by the Nazi authorities in Germanoccupied Poland.

The bishop's palace at Lodz has been raided several times by Gestapo officials on the pretext that they were looking for copies of the Eneyelical.

The bishop, M. Tomezak, was arrested last month, it was learned After spending some weeks in prison he has now been released, but is still under house arrest.

which are being formed, some for ME.110. work in Germany, others in the Polish Corridor, where they are expected "to tidy up things" for the Baltie German settlers.

authorities argue that since Poland | No. 3 must hold for Charlie that is occupied by the German Army all ME.109 was the most popular Ger- probably not be very successful as Polish patriots are guilty of high man fighter, but it soon proved a useful for attacking our bombers. It is treason against Germany.

Factory Prison

Catholics in Vienna last winter the landing speed made landings at night opponent. Hits, however, are always shown by the fact that whenever he young Nazi extremists are being a hazardous business. Certainly it more difficult to achieve at longer comes to this country one of his first given full liberty of action in Poland. was out-manocuvred by the Curtiss range, and much less ammunition can These have taken over some of the and Morane of the French and by be carried for a shell-gun. The textile factories of Lodz as prisons the British Hurricane. Its four guns verying merits of more machine-guns -mainly for religious prisoners.

bled courtyards in Gestapo lorries ME.109. have so for come out alive.

At Binia, near Lodz, the local vicar and the rest of his parishioners, all peasants, were driven at the point of i the bayonet into the vlearage. The building was then locked and surrounded by about twenty Nazls, who threw hand grenades through the windows until all inside were dead.

REVIVED

ton Hospital, Manchester, collapsed formerly employed by him. during an operation and his breathing It was alleged that Lady Charle-

A doctor gave direct massage to Mere, Wiltshire. stopped it could not be restored.

Herbert, of Whalloy Range, Mon- The marriage was in 1914. Lord chester, 67-year old man. Charlemont was formerly Minister of recorded at his inquest.

PAINTERS SAID THEIR MIND

and more ammunition versus fewer

STOCK MARKET

Summary issued yesterday says:

H.K. Bank \$1,485

Canton Ins. \$22734

Union Ins. \$407\\\
Fire Ins. \$103\\
Wharves \$102\\\

Star Ferries \$07 China Lights (Old) \$3.20

China Lights (Old) \$8.35 Ropes \$0.30 Bales

Watsons \$9.70 1f.K. Govt. 314% Loan \$95

H. R. Bank \$1,490

Providents \$5.15 Lands \$38 \\ Tramways \$15.10/.25

Electrics \$07 1/4 Tolephones (Old) \$29

Docks \$2234

Lands \$3835

Ropes \$5.00

Watsons \$9.00

Docks \$23.10 Providents \$3.15

Docks \$23

Tramways \$18

REPORT

Enquiries continue to expand and,

CURTAINS were drawn over the windows of the German railways' travel bureau in Geneva to-day. The bureau was transferred from Paris at the outbreak

of war, and a few days ago local workers were engaged to paint signs on the windows. Instead they painted just what they thought of Hitler. Hence the drawn curtains.

MESSERCHMITTS-NAZI MAINSTAY

By MAJOR F. A. de V. Robertson LONDON. | the Heligoland Bight the ME.110

The most familiar of the first made its mark. It is quite a All the Jesuit priests of Lodz German fighter aircraft are the different type from the ME.109, as have been arrested, and are being Messerschmitts — the ME.109 it has two Dainler Benz engines, build a factory on the site, but the the case of Nora Upchurch I was

The ME.109 is a single-seater, machine-guns in the wings and two tial purposes. Daimler Benz engine (an earlier . Its speed is perhaps 20 miles an office the days when he eagerly have lost her life. type has a Junkers engine) it is hour greater than that of the ME.109. climbed, its stairs to take home to his eredited with a top speed of 323 It is not, however, purely a fighter. mother the first shillings be carned though the only charge against him the latest time of D.D. makes it is not nowever, purely a against him the latest time of D.D. makes it is not nowever, purely a against out- as a member of a concert party and the latest time of D.D. makes it is not nowever, purely a against out- as a member of a concert party and the latest time of D.D. makes it is not nowever, purely a against out- as a member of a concert party and the latest time of D.D. makes it is not nowever, purely a against out- as a member of a concert party and the latest time of D.D. makes it is not nowever, purely a against out- as a member of a concert party and the latest time of D.D. makes it is not nowever, purely a against out- as a member of a concert party and the latest time of D.D. makes and the latest ti be a little faster than the Hurricane, ally if it were carrying a heavy load

There were rumours that its wings craft have still to be proved. It can owning it. would flutter, that it was liable to getrange the machine-gun, and a si know he has a big affection for Just as in the pogroin of Roman stall on a fast turn, and that its high single hit may prove fatal to an it," Mr. Rutty told me. "That is were no match for the eight of the What happens inside these facseverely when, on rate occasions, it destructive power may be decided tories, which once contributed to attempted to attack our Wellington before this war is over. the industrial wealth of Poland, is bombers, with their formidable gun not known. But no prisoners who turrets. The probability is that we have been driven into their cob- shall not hear much more of the

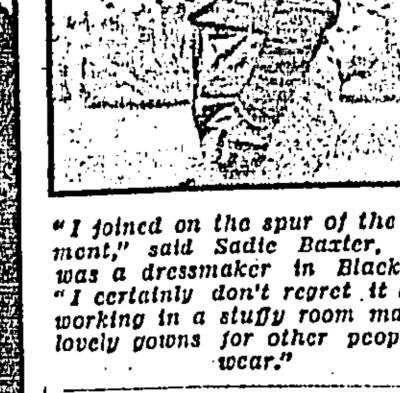
In the first great hir battle between our bombers and German fighters in

UMAUPPLUK

VISCOUNT CHARLEMONT 'DIED' TWICE AND WAS was granted a divorce decree in the Belfast High Court because of his wife's misconduct with LONDON .-- A patient at Withing- Frederick Ryan, a chauffeur

mont and Ryan stayed at an hotel at When application was made for stopped, and he was again revived. Lady Charlemont's costs her hus-But the third time his breathing band's counsel protested that she had stantial means of her own.

The man was Charles Meredith No order as to costs was made. A Verdict of "Misadventure" was Education in the Northern Ireland Government.



"I foined on the spur of the moment," said Sadie Baxter, who was a dressmaker in Blackpool. "I certainly don't regret it after working in a stuffy room making lovely gowns for other people to

COMEDIAN'S BOYHOOD HOME SOLD

SITTING in the library of his uxurious home in Hollywood, laughter-maker of the films, it just can't be helped. often conjures up in his mind's eye the picture of a London attic where once he lived with his mother.

There is a possibility, writes a Reynolds correspondent, that he may now become the owner of that attic, and not merely of the attic, but the whole row of which the house forms

The house which contains Charlie's uttic is "down Lambeth way"-at No. 3 Pownall Terrace, Kennington Road. It is one of a row of eight, built in 1800, and fronting one of South London's busiest arteries.

Until recently the terrace contained ing goodbye. about twice as many houses. It was cut in half to make room for the rest of the terrace is in the market.

Factory Banned

pressed into Polish labour squads, and the more —formidable and carries a crew of two or three. London County Council stepped in always perfectly certain who the Its armament is fairly heavy, and is and stopped any idea of this, insisttts armument is marry neavy, and is ling that the site be kept for residen- he murdered another woman. Had believed to consist usually of four that the site be kept for residen- he murdered another woman. Had

agents handling the property, to give The merits of the shell-gun in air- the famous, film star a chance of

> calls is always to that old home of his in Kennington Road.

"I have therefore written to him telling him the house, with the others in the terrace, is now in the market, and suggesting he might like the opcortunity of buying the place for sentimental reasons."

Returned Famous Still living at No. 3 is old Mrs.

Phelps, who was there when Mrs. Hongkong Stock Exchange Official Kennington Road.

those stairs to the attic as a world- coroner." with sellers inclined to hold aloof, famous and rich man. "Bless him," his last visit he went up to see the has looked on so much sorrow, tenant who took it when he and his sternly rebuked the guilty and mother left. He gave her L."

CONCERT FOR WAR FUNDS

The net proceeds of the Charity Among the notable cases Mr. the distinguished patronage of His Excellency the Governor, amounted to \$724.48, which has been divided between the British War Organisation for the Relief of Distress in China. A self in Drury Lone. copy of the statement of accounts is posted on the notice board of St. so kindly supported the concert. | Crippen murder trial.

"Women Are Born Liars," He Says

MARRIAGES

MR. INGLEBY ODDIE, famous London coroner for twenty-seven years, does not want to retire. Tomorrow he sits for the last time. It is his seventieth birthday. Yesterday he discussed with me the notable cases he has investigated, and the effect they have had on him.

"I am very sorry indeed that I have to go," he said. "I have reached the age limit and so I must. But my three predecessors retired at the ages of eighty, seventynine and seventy-five. I had hoped, now that I am well again, to be allowed to carry on at least until the end of the war.

Well, I shall read about the war,

"I do not intend to write my memoirs until the war is over. If it Charlie Chaplin, millionaire lasts a long time and I'm dead, well

> "Has my job made me a cynic about marriage? No, it has not. My work often shows mankind up in a bad light, but also it often shows much unsuspected goodness, much sympathy and kindliness. And often it gives me a chance to heartening.

"It has never affected my sense of me depressed:

He Knew

"Quite frankly, I love my job. do not look forward to the farewell

building of a new cinema. Now the in my life were those of Vera Page moments of crisis. and of Nora Upchurch. Both were murder enses.

"In the Vera Page murder, the Recently there was a proposal to murderer was never discovered. In he been convicted at the Upchurch Charlie's house is little changed trial that second woman would never

> "I have come to the conclusion that most women are simply born liars and can't help themselves. 1 have seen women stand up in front of me and give the most detalled and precise information, every word of which has been a

"It has not taken me in. I can always detect a liar, but I've often marvelled at it. There are exceptions, of course.

Just Luck

"There is one thing I would like to say. I have had about 3,000 street intalities to deal with, and before the war they were being reduced by more than half (I speak about Central London, of course), thanks to pedestrian crossings and traffic lights. have always been rather hard on the pedestrian, blaming him for most of the street fatalities.

"So I think I'd better be careful Chaplin and young Charlie moved crossing the streets of London on from a house on the other side of my way to court on Monday. It would be just my luck to be a street She also remembers his return up accident on my last day as a

> And with a chuckle this man-who sympathised with the bereaved-went back to finish his game 'of bridge, writes a London correspondent.

Case Book,

Concert organised by St. John's Hall Oddie has investigated were the Music Club on February 29, under assassination of Sir Henry Wilson by

When he was at the Bar he was John's Hall, University of Hongkong, one of the Treasury counsel who The Club wishes to thank all who conducted the prosecution of the

German Pastor For Brighton

A German pastor who bepersecution because his father was a Jew is to become curate at Preston Church Brighton,

He is Pastor W. Oelsner, · who was pastor of a Lutheran church in Berlin.

Trouble arose with the Nazis because of his parentage, although the pastor himself is married to a German countess. She could have remained in Germany, but preferred to leave with her husband, and they came to England with 10 marks

Pastor Oelsner will be ordained by the Bishop of Chichester, Dr. G. K. A. Bell, at Preston Old Church.

"I shall miss my work exceed- IR.A.F. - WATERNITY presume, and hope for the CASE JOLTED THEM

A TELEPHONE message threw the staff of a French hospital into a state of consternation and astonishment.

voice at the other end of the line. - and for good reason. "We are sending you a casualty in an R.A.F. ambulance. It's a maternity case."

fully explained to the mystifled Re- that her daughter was expecting a do some public good, which is very sident Medical Officer did the hospi- baby at any moment. The aged tal authorities agree to take the case. medico was unable to come. Would We have not, as the doctor ex-

> woman who lives in a village near taken on the case. one of the R.A.F. nerodromes behind The old village doctor is too in-

party to-morrow. I shall hate say- firm to go out at night; it is to the R.A.F. doctor attached to a British bombing squadron in the district The two-most-interesting-cases that the 300 villagers turn-in-such

44 -Federal construction

47 ... ite over-tond of

49 .- Pormal gift ...

51 -- Once more

"This is the R.A.F.," said a) Big-hearted Arthur, they call him

He has dozens of cases of measles and mumps, and cheerfully treats everything they bring him. An Not until the position had been agitated mother came to him to say

"Arthur" help her in her distress? humour, and certainly has not made plained, women flying officers out . So as the pensants' honorary here. The "casualty" was a French medical practitioner, "Arthur" had

> To-day the genial M.O. received a telegram from the hospital: "Marle has a fine boy. Is going to call him Arthur, Wants you to be godfather."

-- "Arthur"-wired-back-his-congratu--------Intions and agreed.

2-Cholic 3-Circular plate 4-Large wave 5-Led astray

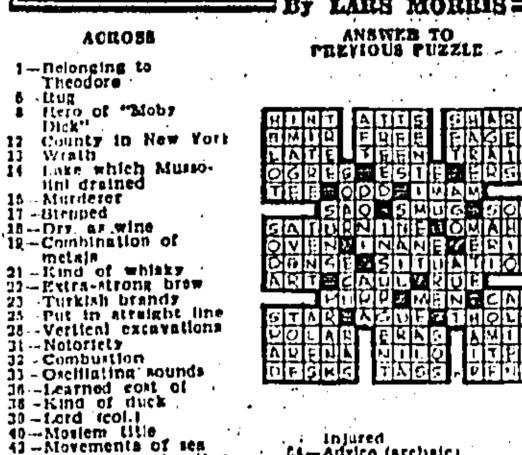
B—Performanca

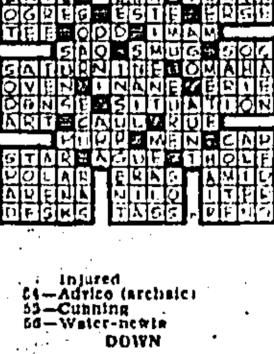
11-Watted for

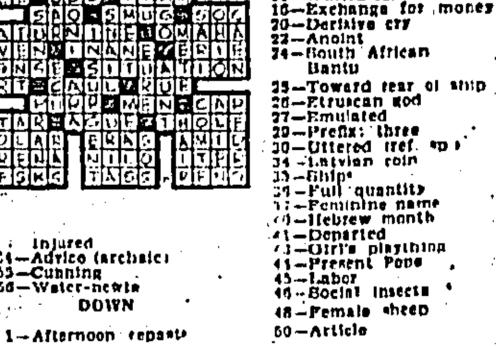
-Beed covering

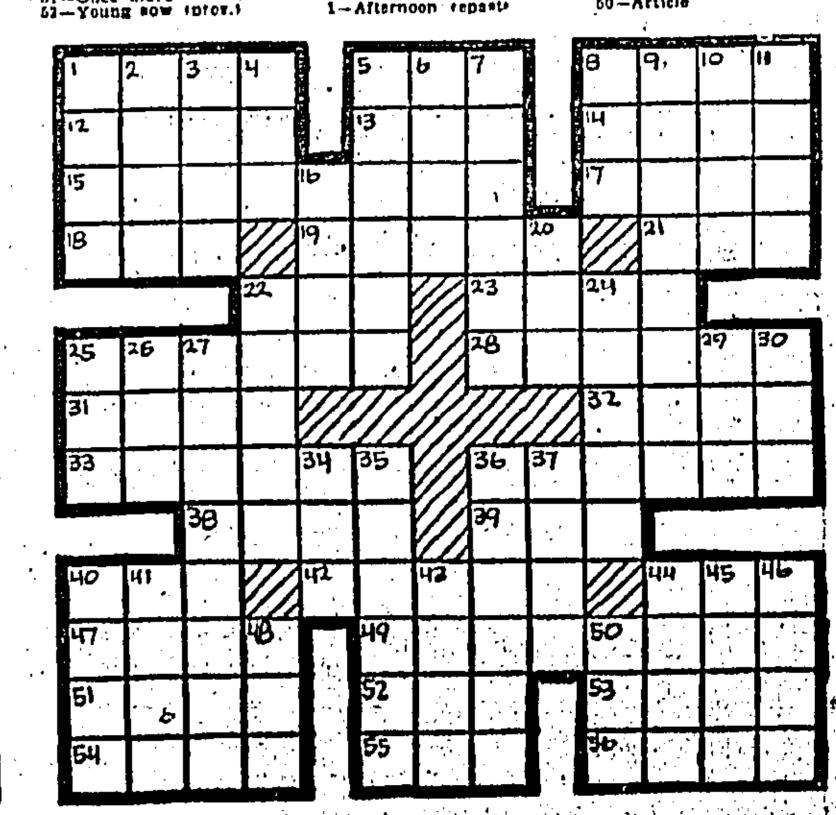
9-Causing horror to

Crossword Puzzle











Sole Agents:—A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD. TEL. 20616. WINE DEPT.



MOUTRIE'S FOR

OVERSEAS MODEL

PYE RADIOS COLUMBIA RADIOS

TRIAL DEMONSTRATION ON REQUEST

S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

CHATER ROAD. YORK BUILDING





THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL: REPULSE BAY HOTEL:

SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS

LIMITED

in association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

Good Used Cars -READY TO DRIVE AWAY-

(3355) Studebaker Commander Saloon 1935 Model IIIK\$1300

(3377) De Soto Sedan 1937 Model HK\$2300

(912) Hillman Minx -1937 Model HK\$1800 (54) Humper "12" Saloon

1934 Model HK\$1000 (5382) Vauxhall "25" Saloon

1938 Model HK\$3500 (3208) Ford V-8 Saloon 1935 Model HK\$1500

(4509) Studebaker Commander Coupe 1937 Model HK\$2500 (3280) Vauxhall "14-6" Saloon

1034 Model HK\$1300 -OTHER CARS AVAILABLE-A guarantee given for three months on all cars over

\$1,500 in value All cars of \$1500 and over carry the Hongkong-Hotel Garage Guarantee and Service, the same as for new

INSPECTION AND TRIAL INVITED HONGKONG HOTEL

GARAGE Phones: 27778-9 Stubbs Road.

The Qiongkong Telegraph. Wednesday, March 13, 1940.

Wyndham St., Hongkong Telephone: 26615

THE prefix "Special to the Telegraph" is used by the "Hongkong Telegraph" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1936. Such news as bears the indication "UP" is received in Hongkong on the date of publication by the United Press Associations, who reserve all rights and forbid republication. serve all rights and forbid republication. either wholly or in part without previous arrangement.

Listening In

CHOULD one listen in to Nazi broadcast? This question might have been readily and definitely answered before the war—to the effect that no great harm would come of the practice: Since the war began, however, the situation has changed as a matter of course, and the question may require several he could overthrow Hitler and answers.

Much depends on the person who listens in. There are people who become depressed when they hear anything unfavourable to the Allies, even when that news is a palpable falsehood. that there may be "something in Europe. These people would be happier and would lose nothing by ignoring the Nazi broadcast.

novelty induce many to listen. assumptions. But that feeling soon wears off, and all the sooner because it becomes plain that the broadcast is not of news but the clumsiest and most malicious of lies intended to spread discontent and indecision among the Allied soldiers and civil population.

One excellent reason for abstaining is that the Nazis wish the Allied people to listen in. Why oblige them? One listener, who used to listen to the Nazi farrage but does not now, puts the matter in this way: "Suppose I have a feud with a private enemy. Will I advance my cause or improve my morale if that I starve my children and beat my wife, forged that cheque, and set fire to the timber

Time and taste will settle the question for each individual. By amused, or irritated; but certainnot informed—save on the limitless capacity of the Nazi broadcasters for lying.

Handled By French | ment.

PARIS.—The "delicate" problem Goering on whom we are to who lapse into their habit of driving on the left side of the highway has been solved by the French Govern-

These offences and other traffic rule violations willy be turned over to military authorities of the British Army, Minister of Justice Georges Bonnet announced

THIS MAN SAID:

NTERSPERSED conflicting rumours of German forthcoming offensives against the Low Countries and in the South-East of Europe are persistent reports of new underground approaches to the Allied Governments peace pourparlers.

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

Such approaches, if made and it is no idle guess that they may be on the way—would not be without a certain danger; for there are still people in England (and in France) who think that some sort of deal can be done with what are called the "moderate" elements in the Nazi Party.

Now the central figure in these "moderate" elements, the man with whom it is thought an honest deal might be done, is no less a person than Field-Marshal Goering-Hitler's named successor, his chief lieutenant, and next to the Fuehrer himself the most powerful and menacing exponent of the Nazi regime in practice.



The theory about Goering appears to be that, though something of a genial ruffian, he might easily be transformed into a good European; that he did not want to begin and does not want to continue the war against Britain; that he opposed and is still opposed to the Nazi-Soviet Pact; that he has resisted Hitler's plans for an extension of the war into neutral counencouragement from the Allies, arrange satisfactory terms which peril. would make him the master of an 'old-style "Conservative" They have a lingering notion a comfortable status quo in these words.

This is wishful thinking with

One is that in any circumstances short of disaster in as if they were rabbits. economic collapse Goering could scarcely able to exist on his pay ders in concentration camps. expect to supplant Hitler, while still alive and in full possession of his peculiar faculties, as the national leader-hero.

Another assumption, founded on absurd but carefully disseminated rumours of the abdication, in the near future, of a thoroughly baffled Fuehrer, is that the rumours would not be allow him to ring me up at a crude Nazi trick to entangle frequent intervals and listen the Allies into sham peace negowithout reply while he tells me tintions from which it would be almost impossible to withdraw.

But the most important assumption of all is that, if Hitler were dead or discarded, if what listening he may be at times Mr. Churchill calls "the smear of Hitler" were wiped from the human path, the smear of Goerling would be less foul, his word more to be trusted, his rule less Wrong-Way Drivers likely to keep Europe in a fer-

> What manner of man is this build hopes of a solidly-negotiated permanent peace? What is his record?

Let it never be forgotten that, from the moment he flew back,



a daring young airman, to de-as a commercial pilot, he met the fury of revenge—revenge in him a kindred spirit, joined "yellow internationale (to quote tion" of Germany. his own words) of Jewish capitalism" and against the day Hitler's right-hand mantries; and that, with adequate democracies which he still fana- "the best of them all," said tically believes to be the instru-Hitler warmly not many months ments and dupes of the Jewish ago.

Germany co-operating with the mine: "I like war and I am period of the Nazi struggle for Western democracies for the going to give Europe another power. overthrow-of-Bolshevism-and taste of it." His reckless and He-induced the aged-Hinden-weapon, his pride and joy, to the maintenance thereafter of ferocious temper gives point to

He is the man who prefers a vengeance. It is based, not guns to butter, who wants the on ascertained data, but on a world to tremble once more Curiosity and a sense of number of entirely nebulous "before the tramp of Prussian grenadiers." He cares nothing hundreds of his own comrades shot with as little compunction

"cleared up" North Germany and had the firing squads at feated Germany after the Arm- Hitler at Konigsplatz in the istice, he has been filled with autumn of 1921; and, finding not only against the victorious him at once in a blood-partnerenemy, but against Catholicism ship for the smashing of "the and Bolshevism, against the Jew republic" and the "libera-He has remained to this very

He once said to a friend of his inflexible will in the critical.

burg to sign the decree appoint- bring England to her knees. ing Hitler Chancellor by telling him a lie about General von Schleicher's intention to march on Potsdam and arrest the Pre-



He also frightened Hindenfor human life, and has had burg into abolishing constituto terrorise and stamp out all sit down. the field or Germany's complete Penniless and embittered, opposition and deposit the lea-

Lichtenfelde, where years before he had undergone his army It was Goering, above all,

who set going the secret rearmament of Germany—at a time when she was forbidden under treaty more than 100,000 soldiers—and carried out with He proved his courage and passionate enthusiasm Hitler's order to build the greatest air force the world had ever seen. A dozen times he has declared his intention to use this mighty

It is commonly believed,

though the evidence is not con-

clusive, that his agents fired the

Reichstag in order to implicate

the Communists and bring about

It will be remembered how, at

the subsequent trial in the Ger-

man Supreme Court of Justice,

this strange being, then Prime

Minister of Prussin, gave what

was a mockery of evidence,

literally dancing with rage and

shaking both fists wildly at the

prisoner Dimitrov, while a

stream of frenzied abuse pour-

"You wait," he bawled, as

It was Goering who invented.

Dimitrov was taken away, "till

we get you out of the power of

and established the Gestapo,

the most cruel and bestial or-

ganisation of secret police ever

imposed upon a civilised com-

munity, and used it with ruth-

less gusto to maintain the

dictatorship until he handed

over his machine of torture and

death to the equally 'efficient:

blind and deaf and dumb when

we want them to be so," he

told his second-in-command, at

the outset; "We want auto-

matons-but they must shoot.

great purge of June, 1934,

work "from dawn to dusk" in

the old military academy at:

It was Goering who, in the

"We need men who will be

hands of Heinrich Himmler.

ed from his lips.

this Court."

straight."

their final destruction.



No wonder a grateful Fuehrer has presented him with so many medals and decorations that (as they say in Germany) if there are more to come and they are pinned on the only tional safeguards, thus enabling place still available on his him as Prussian Police Minister ample form he will be unable to

squat, barrelchested giant, grotesque in his obesity, but as full of energy as ever, has been placed by his master in absolute control of Germany's war economy. If Hitler had not trusted him he would not have placed him where he is.

In his own way he is as much an evil genius of Nazi Germany as the Fuehrer himself. In a sense he is more dangerous since his brutal conduct is camouflaged behind a bluff and breezy manner that has de-ceived many simple foreigners.

Criminals, great and small, have used the same camouflage with fatal success. It is not an irrelevance that Goering's: Ihousehold pet is a beast of the jungle. The man is as merciless as he is jovial, without moral scruples of any kind: and his twin gods are unlimited power and unlimited revenge.

Is there anything at all in his record and personality to suggest that he can be used or trusted by a decent diplomacy to bring peace and security to a shattered Europe? In the world as it is to-day those who would sup with the devil should. use a very long spoon.

GRIN AND BEAR IT By Lichty



"Perhaps I can help, Modom—has he a Grecian or Roman nose?"

Hongkong Refugees Tai Hang Squatters

Camp Has 920 According to the latest report issued by the Medical authorities the Chinese refugees and destitutes in Government camps are as follow:

In urban areas, civilians,—King's Park 1,314 on March 9, as compared with 1,216 for March 2; Malauchung 1,338, as compared with 1,325; North Point 1,412, as compared with 1,417 and Morrison Hill 445, as compared with 448.

In urban area, soldiers.—In hospital 16 on March 9, as compared with 17 on March 2 and Argyle Street 600, as compared with 606. In the Tal Hang Squatters Camp 920 were accommodated on March 9, the same number on March 2. Rural areas, At-Kam Tin 1,969 on

March 2 and San Uk Ling 222, as compared with 309. The grand total on March 9 was 8,335, as compared with 8,272 on March 2, showing an increase of 63.

March 0, as compared with 1,924 on

Carnival Dance

The Royal Engineers' Old Comrades' Association are holding a Carnival Dance on St. Patrick's Eve, March 10 at the Peninsula Hotel,

from 8.30 p.m. to 2 a.m. Music will be provided by the Dance Orchestra of the 2nd Battallon, The Royal Scots, by kind permission of Lieut,-Col. D. J. McDougall, R.E. and Officers. There will be noveltles and spot prizes. A free ferry will tatives to-day approved leave Kowloon Public Pier at 2.15 Vinson Naval Expansion Bill a.m. for Hongkong.

R.E., C.E. Office, Command Head- Affairs Committee when he opened quarters, (Tel. 34121 Ex. 23).

BRITISH TROOPS IN FRANCE

Stanley, introduced the estimates in the Commons to-day stating that Britain needed army in order to alleviate the burden. of the land war from the shoulders

of the French. He indicated that British troops in France numbered approximately 330,000, which is twice the number there last October. The number was increasing every day, he said.

Possibly referring to Finland, Mr. Stanley said.—"It would be improper and undesirable to forecast the task Crews Rescued the British army might be called on to fulfill in the future."-United Press.

Mr. Welles At No. 10 Downing St.

Sumner Welles lunched with Sir John coast from a trawler which rescued Simon at No. 11 Downing Street to- them after the Gardenia had been day then had a short talk with Sir sunk following an explosion. Alexander Cadogan after which they went to the Admiralty: There they saw Mr. Winston

Churchill. To-morrow, Mr. Sumner Welles will see Mr. Anthony Eden and then, at Mr. Welles' request, he will see Mr. Lloyd George.

VIOLATIONS BY NAZI PLANES

BRUSSELS, Mar. 12 (Reuter) .--The Belgian Ambassador to Berlin has been instructed to make an Air Ministry announces that during energetic protest at the flight of a reconnaissance flight over Heligo-German planes over Belgian territory land Bight and the estuaries yester-

Two. foreign planes, it is reported, Command successfully attacked flew over Liege at mid-day and were German submarine at the entrance of fired on by A.A. batteries. They the Schilling Roads. were also pursued by fighters.

over Liege and were fired at.

************** NAZIS FEVERISH EFFORTS TO GET RUMANIAN OIL

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—In the llouse of Commons to-day, Mr. Ronald Cross, the Minister of Economic Warfare, in reply to a question whether during recent weeks German interests had intensified their efforts to acquire control of Rumanian oil companies, said that the Government was fully aware that German interests were constantly making every effort to increase the quantities of oil available for purchase by Germany.

This at all times was the subject of close attention by the Government.

EXPANSION

Huge Expenditure Bill Is Passed

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" WASHINGTON, Mar. (UP).—The House of Represen-

after a four hour debate. Admission is Ladies \$1.50, Gents "Let Europe know we can speak Soviet terms have been accepted by the Mannion Depleted in the language of force," urged Repression to the Mannion Depleted in the language of force, urged Repression to the Eight on that the magnitude of the Eight on that the plication to the Manager, Peninsula sentative Carl Vinson, sponsor of the Hotel, (Tel. 58081); Sgt. S. Pearson, Bill and Chairman of the Naval have been concluded."

the debate. "This is cheap insurance for the peace and security of this country, and it is our first duty to have a Navy adequate for the protection of the United States."

\$655,000,000 Expenditure

WASHINGTON, Mar. 12 (Reuter) -The House of Representatives today passed and sent to the Senate a Bill authorising the expenditure of \$655,000,000 on the expansion of the United States Navy and its air force in the next two years.

The Bill is designed to give the United States fleet 21 new combat ships, 22 auxillary vessels and 1,01) war planes.

The Bill met little opposition.

From Two Sunk Trawlers

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).-Mr. 3,745 tons, have landed on the east

Second Crew Landed SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Mar. 12 (UP).—The crew of nine from the Lowestoft steam trawler Halifax, 165 tons, were landed at Lowestoft to-day by her

sistership Ipswich which picked them up last night after the Halifax had sunk in the North Sea. R.A.F. BOMB

U-BOAT

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).-The day, aircraft of the R.A.F. Bomber

The submarine was seen to be h

ity the Hartnells have already at-

The appreciation was well-merited,

Grosvenor House, the Mayfair and

the Palladium in London where

Hongkong residents on Home

leave. They were featured dancers

in C. B., Cochrane's., well-known

rovue "Eve in the Park."

what unusual for Hongkong.

Two hours later more planes flew by at least one bomb and is believed to have been sunk. SWING DEMONSTRATION

FIFTEEN THOUSAND miles of travel which was interrupted by the outbreak of war in Europe has brought to Hongkong two of the most outstanding show personalities this Colony Patrons of the Hongkong Hotel

IS UNIQUE FOR H.K.

has witnessed: They are Fredric and Sandra leave no doubt regarding the popular-Hartnell, now appearing nightly tained at the Gripps. On Saturday in the Grill Room of the Hong- and Sunday nights the crowds applauded to an extent that is somekong Hotel.

The two artistes opened their Hongkong season on Saturday night and only echoes what have already ducing the postage on postcards to in an atmosphere which, after their been received by two top-liners in England and Australia to 52 cents. first number, was distinctly, cordini some of the leading social rendezvous

and appreclative. Their numbers—during this week they are giving a Waltz in Springtime, the Broadway Rhythm and a Bracket of Swing Dances-are something entirely new for Hongkong. "Swing is the rage everywhere now," said Sandra in an interview.

· All their numbers have a Swing background. waltz at a specificular tempo and the a successful tour of the Australian Answering questions in the House of The Waltz in Springtime is a Bracket of Swing Dances consists of capitals and were returning to Lon- Commons to-day, Sir Andrew Dun-

perfect Swing Band, for unless Swing them to abandon plans, for an im- position of the Empire countries and tempo is present their numbers could mediate return to London and they the necessity of forming an organish of coffee are among the disconceivably lose the spectacular decided, instead, to tour the Far East. tion of expansion between Imperial tributions made by the Jamaica Pubrhythm which makes them to delight- They will probably remain in Hong- trade which will be necessary at the licity Committee out of the £30,000

PEACE IN

--> FROM PAGE ONE

FINLAND

here to speculate on the prospects of mediation in Europe's major war." · Increased importance has been attached to the Welles Mission, and neutral quarters have expressed the view that the Finnish peace may encourage President Roosevelt to suggest mediation in the Allied-German conflict in which a stalemate is expected to continue because the Finnish peace will enormously reduce the possibility of creating a new battlefront in Scandinavia. Other repercussions expected include a further cementing of the Soviet-German partnership because

Russia will be able now to give more economic help. Fate Of Petsamo In Balanco HELSINGFORS, Mar. 12 (Reuter). -The Russians are ready to make conclusions concerning Petsamo according to information from a usually

well-informed source here.

To Meet Stalin & Molotoff LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—According to a Stockholm report given by the Paris radio, the Finnish delegation will meet M. Stalin and M. Molotoff to-night.

Franco's 50,000 Mon PARIS, Mar. 12 (Reuter) .- It is understood that the 50,000 men mentioned by M. Daladier in his statement in the Chamber to-day referred only to the French contingent of the 12 Allied Expeditionary Force for Fin-

> Plead Ignorance STOCKHOLM, Mar. 12 (Reuter) ... The Finnish Legation here informed "Reuter" at 7.15 p.m.: "We

BRITISH ARMY **ESTIMATES**

FROM PAGE ONE

scale with masses of modern equipment and ammunition which modern warfare necessitated was only taken

The expansion of the British Expeditionary Force in France continued, he said, and the number of British troops in France to-day was about double what they had in October. Every day saw some increase in their strength.

already experienced some six or seven weeks of continuous snow and

He visited a great part of the lines along which we are engaged in putting up defensive works and he was struck by the amount of work accomplished and the amount of work nearly completed. Energy And Confidence

crew of the British steamer. Gardenia, doubt but that recent weeks had in connection with censorships. shown an increased strengthening of | Sir Roderick Jones, discussing the | bers of the forces which fought for

dence." (Cheers).

the relations between the French and In this war we are friends."

HONGKONG STILL PAYS dent. FOR 'ALL UP' AIR MAIL SERVICE

FROM PAGE ONE

order to help Imperial Airways. It was imposed purely in order to discourage people from using the air service and to keep air-borne mails within bounds."

That the Air Mail Payment, (which is distinct from Air · Mail · Subsidy) was introduced in connection with the "All Up" scheme is confirmed by an explanatory note in the 1938 Draft Appropriation Account, when the first Vote under this heading was explained as being caused by the fact that the "All Up Service Started in September" and that the full claim had not been received from London. The initial Vote under the heading was \$29,782. In 1939 it had increased to \$122,034 and is estimated at \$152,542 for the current year of 15 months.

Postgards May Cost Less

Mr. Forrest is pessimistic regarding re-introduction of the "All Up" scheme. But he has promised that the G.P.O. may be able to reduce the charges on postcards carried by

"We have a project in hand for reposteards destined for Hongkong, so initialled to-day on behalf of the Prior to visiting the Far East, we have good reason for reducing our | British and Danish Governments to the Hartnella played at the Savoy, rates."

they must have been seen by many EMPIRE WILL BE

LONDON, Mar. 12- (Reuter) .---The Hartnells had just completed three numbers which are breath- don under contract to appear, again can; the President of the Boards of at a leading Metropolitan rendezvous Trade, said that in planning the deve-The visitors are lucky to have when war broke out. The new circumstances decided certainly bear in mind the special kong for the rest of this month. end of the war.

Pope Cautious With Ribbentrop

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuler),-

An interesting account of Herr von Ribbentrop's visit to the Pope is culled by "The Times" from a trustworthy source in Rome, which states that Ribbentrop asked whether the Pope was

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

or a friendly State. He received the reply that any eventual support would be conditional upon due reparation being made not only to Roman Catholics, but non-Roman Catholies who had been ill-treated in Poland.

prepared to support a peace plan

If one was advanced by Germany

The Pope is understood to have dwelt upon the injustices done to Poland and other countries like Czecho-Slovakia, and it is believed that his support for any peace proposals must depend upon their conforming to the five points laid down in his Christmas Allocution.

Ribbentrop made an unsuccess-

ful attempt to persuade the Pope not to allow the Vatican broadcasts upon the Nazi atrocities to continue. The German envoy also sought to explain Germany's relations with the Soviet and to win Papal sympathy by arguing that Nazilsm had rescued not only Germany, but also the Roman Catholic Church from Bolshevism, and he tried to make out that German-Soviet relations were merely economic and that Germany had been driven to her present situation by Britain.

War-Time Difficulties Of The Press

Face Censorship And B.B.C. Competition

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter). —The increased frequency of the Empire bulletin of the B.B.C. was mentioned at the annual meeting of the Empire Press Union, over which Major J. J. assess. Astor presided.

Addressing the meeting, Major Astor discussed the handicaps imposed by the war conditions upon the overseas Press which had, among other things, to contend with trans-Mr. Stanley said that when he mission and censorship delays, and recently visited France the troops had the fact that sometimes messages for overseas were censored while their contents were passed for publication in the United Kingdom.

There was also the increased frequency of the B.B.C. Empire news bulletins which were obviously becoming a difficult point. Improvement Noted

But he claimed that the frequent and persistent representations by the

B.B.C. news broadcasts, said that in Finland in 1918, to Hitler, Goering, "Wherever I went in all ranks I the home field, every endeavour had Gen. von Brauchitsch and Admiral was immensely struck by the been made and, he thought, with Raeder, to "raise the voice of the atmosphere of energy and confi- success, to keep the element of competition away.

over the world, they all felt that the English in this war as compared to B.B.C. could discharge its great duty to the nation and Empire and yet "In the last war we were Allies. not behave in a manner which was competitive with the interests of the overseas Press.

Major Astor was re-elected Presi-

I.R.A. Saboteurs Sentenced

DUBLIN, Mar. 12 (Reuter).-Sentences of 12 years' imprisonment each has been placed in the hands of were imposed on John Parnell, John Lyons and Joseph McDermott by a special Criminal Court here to-day on charges arising out of the Phoenix Park magazine raid.

Important Chief Of Staff Talks

ANKARA, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—The presence of the two Allied Air Chiefs of the Middle East at Ankara lends added importance to the recent meeting of the Turkish Supreme War

an exhaustive study of the country's defences and was satisfied with the A. Ulrich, P. Antonio, Committee. measures already taken and planned. Two two Air Chiefs arrived last Saturday for conferences with the head of the Turkish Air Force.

ANGLO-DANISH TRADE PACT

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—The "London, I Believe, charges 7d. for War-time Trade Agreement was incilitate the normal flow of trade as for as possible under the present conditions.

The Committee already in existence will deal with questions arising under the new agreement.

CONTRIBUTION

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—Four hundred and eighty cases of Jamaica rum, valued at £500, and 150 barrels

AID FROM ALLIES

Troops Standing By To Go To Assistance

Paris, Mar. 12. Addressing the Chamber of Deputies to-day the Prime Minister, M. Daladier, declared that 50,000 French and British troops were standing by ready to assist the Finns in their fight against the Russians.

M, Daladier declared that they were waiting only for the outcome of the present peace negotiations.-

Reuter. Offers By Britain

London, Mar. 12. It is learned that the offer of all possible aid to Finland mentioned by the Prime Minister in the House of Commons yesterday was made to the Finnish Government in more than one communication which reached Helsingfors before the Finnish delegation left to discuss peace terms in

It was authoritatively stated this morning that no communication had been received from the Finnish Government in regard to this offer. So far as is known in London, the Finnish delegation is still in Moscow. -Reuter.

Statement Approved

London, Mar. 12. In addition to approving the action of Government in refusing to pass on the Soviet terms to Finland, British Press commentators generally convey their realisation that Finland's decision, when reached, i likely to have a big effect on the future course of European history.

All commentators, however, are content to leave the verdlet to Finland's free choice now that she is apprised of the Allies' willingness to assist her if necessary.

The Daily Telegraph writes that it is inconceivable that any doubt could be felt in Scandinavia of the effect of submission to Russia's full demands. Suggestions are affoat of Sweden's willingness to counter-sign Russia's latest revised terms with a guarantee to assist Finland in the event Russia is attempting aggression in future. Such "thus far shalt thou go and no further" would have a value which the Finns can best

The News Chronicle says that the Allied offer could only be partially effective since Sweden will not at the moment provide passage for foreign troops, but Sweden may change her mind if Finland decides to fight on.

The Daily Mail urges the despatch of an important member of the British Government to Stockholm. "If Finland calls for aid must we refuse it because the way is barred by the timorous Swedish Government?" the paper asks.—Reuter.

Appeals To Germany

Helsingfors, Mar. 12. The newspapers to-day printed Almost directly after his visit con- Union had brought about improved for the first time an appeal by a LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—The ditions improved and he had no facilities for the Press, particularly meeting of 100 Finnish citizens of Reich before all civilised nations against those bloody deeds Russia is "I was immensely struck too with As regards news broadcasts all perpetrating on Finnish women and children and on this country, which is an outpost of Germany and the Western world."

The statement adds.-"We appeal to you from the bottom of our hearts not to permit the sacrifices which the Germans once made for this land to be in vain."

In closing the meeting the Chairman said that, the world must not be given the opportunity of saying that the Germans were moral cowards.

The only answer so far has been a brief notification that the appeal those to whom it was addressed .--United Press.

CATHOLIC SOCIETY

A large number of members attended the first annual meeting of the St. Teresa's Youth Association at the Catholic Young Men's Club, Kowloon Tong, last night.

Following a review of the association's religious and sporting activities. the officers for the coming season were elected. They are.-L. Campos (President); R. Soares (Vice-President); P. H. Ulrich (Hon. Sec.); At that meeting, the Council made L. Sequeira (Hon. Treasurer); I Castro (Sports) J. Antonio, T. Cruz,

Gland Discovery Restores Youth In 24 Hours

Bufferers from loss of vigour, nervous-ness, weak body, impure blood, falling memory, and who are old and worn-out before their time will be delighted to fearn of a new gland discovery by an American This new discovery makes it possible to suickly and easily restore vigour to your glands and body, to build rich, pure blood,

to strengthen your mind and memory and feel like a new man in only 2 days. In fact, this discovery which is a home medicine in pleasant, easy-to-take tablet form, does away with gland operations and begins to build new vigour and energy in \$4 hours, yet it is absolutely harmiess and natural in

The success of this amazing discovery. called Vi-Tabs has been so great in America that it is now being distributed by all chemiste here under a guarantee of com-plete satisfaction or money back. In other words, Vi-Tabs must make you feel full of vigour and energy and from 10 to 10 years younger, or you merely return the empty package and get your money back. A special, double-strength bottle of 43 VI-Tabs costs little and the guarantee pretents you.

Restores Mambebe and Vitality

Make sure

good night's rest!

The soft pleasant texture, the careful tailoring and easy fit of these Pyjamas add still more to your sense of comfort. Among the range of pleasantly blended and fadeless stripes or plain colours you will find some that exactly suit you."

\$10.50, \$13.50 up to \$23.50

Less 10% Cash Discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

SPECIALISTS



China Bldg., Ground Flr. Tel. 24744

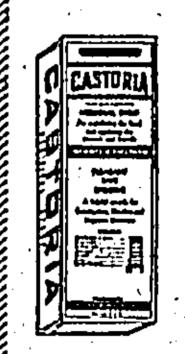
MR. AU YOUNG IN CHARGE (formerly of Mayen Studio)

BEAUTIFUL STUDIO PHOTOS

A Natural Likeness for Friends and Family to Cherish

Arrange for a sitting To-day





Economical, 12

doses or more

In each bottle.

Use as needed.

Mothers! Look out for the tell-tale signs showing that your child needs a laxative. Maybe it is a simple stomach ache. Maybe it is the beginning of a cold. Watch your child's appetite, too. More than likely he needs a good laxative.

But be careful, mother! Many laxatives are far too harsh for children - even in small doses. Be safe-give your child Casteria, the laxative made especially for children.

Castoria is gentle, safe and sure. It does not gripe, is not habit-forming ... and it tastes good. Children love it. Buy a bottle today.

CASTORIA THE LAXATIVE FOR CHILDREN

Give Castoria at the first sign of a cold, an upset stomach or constipation.

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Manila Stock Exchange Winniper Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Bugar Exchange

SHANGHAY, HONGKONG, MANILA and BUENOS ATRES

Shanghal Stock Exchange

Hongkeng Sharebrokers Association

Cable Address: SWANSTOCK

AFROUTING HIGH COURSES

Wednesday,

HENRY COTTON THINKS SAND GREENS

Improve Putting And Chipping—If You Get To Know Them

(By "Birdie")

HERE IS WHAT the maestro—Henry Cotton

--- thinks of sand greens:

"Playing on a course with sand greens improves chipping because there is so much of it to and ... "on courses where the extremes of climate prevent grass greens, they are a good substitute, and the tell-tale path of the ball in the sand shows up the accuracy or otherwise of your putting stroke."

He holds no brief for sand, however, for he also thinks that grass greens, even when frozen, are better any time.

Straight Title

CORAL GABLES, Fla., (AP)

-Patty Berg won her fifth

straight Miami Biltmore wo-

men's golf title here, defeat-

ing Betty Jameson, the Na-

tional champion, on the 38th

hole of one of the finest, most

thrilling matches ever played

It was nearly pitch dark and

the two girls were verging

upon exhaustion when Betty.

the San Antonio star, missed

her tee shot on the short 38th

and lost to the player from

at the end of 18 holes, and at

They had been deadlocked

between women.

Minneapolis.

the end of 36.

His experience of sand greens, it appears, was gathered in America. He had thought of them as of a hard and fast putting surface, on which no one could maintain control, but in his own words: "These greens are not fast to putt on. They are like the normal grass greens, and the ball tends to pull up rather than race away."

There are, however, two types of sand greens. The first is the 'dry kind and the second is composed of oiled sand (to prevent the grains from blowing away). The Country Club, at Sheungshiu, is the only course in Hongkong that has sand greens, but there they are dry, and on windy days the greatest difficulty is experienced on them when the sand blows around, or piles up into little waves that stop the roll of the ball. Having played there during both dry and wet weather. I had thought the answer to this problem was to keep them ever damp, but in a climate like this it would require constant watering-I had never thought of oil.

Though they will not hold a long pitch, the shorter ones not only hold but the subsequent run is very true, and, in America, the professionals almost look to holing out from anywhere within thirty yards!

The one great drawback to keep- San Francisco opens): ing the greens olled or constantly damp is the adhesiveness of the sand. After every stroke, even a six-inch Clayton Heafner 1,583 putt, the ball would have to be picked Jimmy Hines up and cleaned, for the coarse grains of sand would cause it to do funny mwo matches in the second

During competitions on the Amer- round of the Mixed Fourican sand courses, there is on each somes competition were played green a man with a mat like an in- at the Country Club last Sunverted door-mat, which he drags day. Eight of the better playpln and working outwards. It keeps ers of the Club were involved, the sand level, and obliterates the and the results were: marks of previous putting. In or- Miss A, Sequiera and P. K. C. Tyau Brig. T. McLeod, b Parsons dinary rounds, each player is pro- beat Mr. and Mrs. F. E. A. Remedios Capt. Ingram. b Ratcliffe vided with a sort of folded brush, 2 up.

their approach shots, much less the holes, and with just a little more luck ... might have taken the match to the tracks made by their nulls.

Cotton concludes his article, say- 10th or even have won. On the 12th ing "they are really easy to play once green. Tyau rested almost on the lip you get to know the greens, but if of the cup to lay Mrs. Remedies a there has been rain, and the rest of stymic. Though only one foot from the course is soft and holding, it is the cup, and with one stroke in hand, difficult to get used to pitching almost she had to putt around, and the hole right up to the green, but not on the was halved. actual putting surface."

ATEST standings for the 1940 previous incident), and the Remedios' Harry Vardon Trophy of the cup. But Tyau, from well outside Professional Golfers' Association the green, holed out in the style that of America are: almost look forward to doing. The

Jimmy Demaret, Houston, Jimmy Hindes, Great Neck ... 36 ,, Horton Smith, Oak Park, III . 28 ., Ben Hogan, White Plains, Dick Metz, Oak Park, Ill ... 26 Olin Dutra, Los Angeles ... 23 ...

Jimmy Thomson, Chicopee, Mass 16 " Al Kreuger, Beloit, Wis. ... 16 ,,

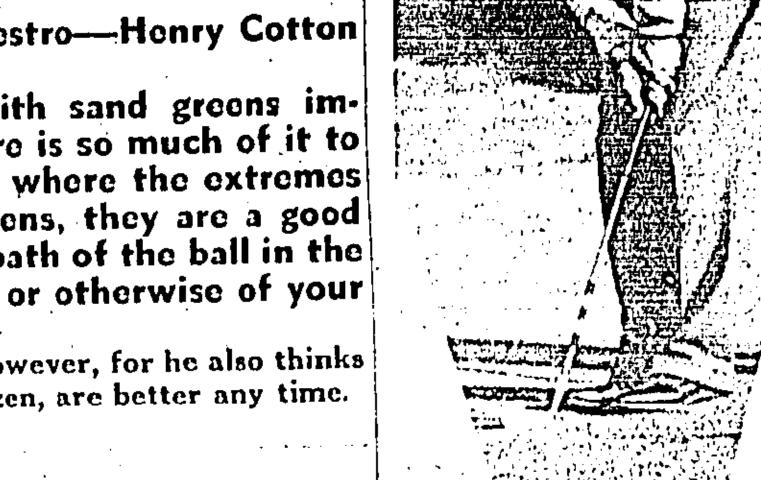
EADING money winners for the P.G.A. winter tournament

ADVTS. SPORT

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

Draft Programmes and Entry Forms for the Second Extra Race 1940, (weather permitting) may be was 37 mins, 26 secs. NOON on Thursday, 14th March, Middlesex; and 8, Royal Scots.

Bocrotaty. the prizes.



Patty Berg Wins Fifth Craig Wood, United States Ryder Cup player, in putting stance. The ball, apparently, has gone down.

Cricket Tournament

Engineers Defeat

Gunners

IN THE SEMI-FINAL round the Large Units knock-out Cricket competition at Sockunpoo yesterday. Royal Engineers beat the Royal Artillery by four runs. The Gunners, with the exception of Brig. McLeod and Major Templer, could do little against the bowling of Parsons, who secured five wickets at a cost of four runs aplece.

ROYAL ENGINEERS Capt. D. C. E. Grose, l.b.w., Ward golf (Los Angeles, Oakland and Capt. W. T. L. Wilkinson, run out ... Jimmy Demaret \$2,375 L/Cpl. Shaw, l.b.w., Barshy Extras

L/Cpl. Pelham. Sgt. Denyer, Sgt. Megson and Major W. W. Parsons did not

there are yet members who cannot turned four up, but their opponents Extras Extras

Grand National Call-Over

odds were very conceivably in the The following were to-day's call-Remedles' favour to win the hole, over prices for the Grand National: and instead of their opponents being | Kilstar, Sterling Duke 100-7 offerone up and three to go, they were ed, 15-1 taken, Smaethis 100-6 o., dormle three. Yet their lead was 20-1 t., Venturesome Knight 18-1 o. reduced to dormic one; but winning 20-1 t., Workman 28-1 o., 33-1 100-7 Professor II o.—Reuter.

Rajputana Rifles Win Cross-Country Race

THE ARMY cross-country race held yesterday was won by Rifleman Amar Singh, of the Rajputana Rifles, with Naik Ahmed Khan, H.K.S.R.A., second, and Rifleman Bishan Khan, Kumaon Rifles, third.

The distance was six miles, starting from the Polo ground, round Meeting to be held on Saturday, Kowloon City behind the rifle Married v. Single 23rd and Monday, 25th March, ranges, and back. The winner's time

On the 15th green Tyau and part-

ner were only two up (despite the

Cotton says professionals in America

the last hole, they won two up.

obtained at the Secretary's Office, Altogether aine units, comprising obtained at the Secretary's Office, 135 men, took part in the race, and Exchange Building; the Club all completed the course with the Kong Club; the Sports Club; and were,-1, Rajputana Rifles; 2, H.K.the Stables, Shan Kwong Road. S.R.A.: 3, Kumaon Rifles; 4, 5th A.A., Entries close at 12 o'clock 6, 8th Heavy Regiment, R.A.; 7, His Excellency the General Officer D. B. Robb, E. W. Stout.

At Hongkong C.C.

House, Happy Valley; the Hong exception of the Signals. The results Married v. Single match at Hongkong Kong Club: the Sports Club: and were.—1. Rajputana Rifles; 2. H.K.- Cricket Club on Saturday, at 2 p.m.: Commanding Major-General A.E. Single,—T. A. Pearce (Capt.), D. S. Grasett, congratulated the winners, after which Mrs. Grasett gave away Lloyd, D. O. Farsons, J. L. C. Pearce, the prizes.

Single,—T. A. Pearce (Capt.), D. S. Riggs had a ready answer, however, however, be the better too," he said. "I'm on top the prizes."

Single,—T. A. Pearce (Capt.), D. S. Riggs had a ready answer, however, however, be the better too," he said. "I'm on top the prizes."

Single,—T. A. Pearce (Capt.), D. S. Riggs had a ready answer, however, however, be the better too," he said. "I'm on top the prizes."

Single,—T. A. Pearce (Capt.), D. S. Riggs had a ready answer, however, however, be the better too," he said. "I'm on top the prizes."

Single,—T. A. Pearce (Capt.), D. S. Riggs had a ready answer, however, however, be the prize of the prize of

Badminton

MATCHES ROUND FIRST DOUBLES OPEN

Eardley And Smith Defeat Remedios And Carvalho

FIRST ROUND MATCHES in the Colony badminton doubles championship were played at King's College and Taikoo last night, as a result of which H. Eardley and N. L. Smith, C. K. Cheah and T. T. Chin, and H. T. Woo and K. L. Lai entered the second round.

.The results in full were: H. Eardley and N. L. Smith beat J. J. Remedies and L. A. Carvalho (at King's College) 15-8, 13-15, 15-8. C. K. Cheah and T. T. Chin beat F. H. Kwok and D. Kwok (at King's College 15-5, 15-17, 15-11. F. Koh and C. Y. Yung beat H. T. Woo and K. L. Lai (at Talkoo) 8-15, 15-8, 15-8.

The opening match at King's College, which everyone expect- Tournament Hockey ed would be the best of the evening, was very disappointing. Flashes of form were brief and far between. At most times, all four players, Eardley, Smith, Remedios and Carvalho, experiand committed frequent errors. the first set the ultimate winners. mainly through Remedies, managed to noon at 5 p.m. at Sookunpoo. strike anything like form.

They won five points, but it was the end, and the St. John's pair took the set at 15-8.

though Eardley and Smith were particularly brilliant mid-court and (Kumaons). at the net, they were poor from the baseline, and the Recreio pair eventually won 15-13.

Eardley and Smith at 15-8.

A. DING-DONG MATCH

the second match. The Kwoks put without further score, and then the up a very fine fight against a more Kwoks gained the two points for the brilliant pair of opponents. David set at 17-15. Kwok was in fine fettle, but Frank | Lane was something of a passenger in the The third set was a repetition of the first set at 15-5.

ing, and established a lead at 10-5 set and match.

Army Eleven To Meet Club To-Day

The following Army team will meet enced difficulty with high shots, the Hongkong Hockey Club in the first match of the annual triangular concentrated on Carvalho, who was hockey tournament between the badly off form, and jumped into an Royal Navy, the Army and the Club. 11-3 lead, before the Recreio pair, This game will take place this after-

Sgt. Dobson (R.E.); Ptc. Stickley (M'sex) and Datta Ram (Rajs.); Sgt. Ure (M'sex), Capt. Hook (R.A.) and Sgt. Croston (R.E.); Shah Wali The second set was more even. (Rajs.), Sgt. Homberg (R.E.), Lt. Both sides took turns in the lead, and Pritom Noth (Rajs.), Nerrain Singh (Kumaons) and Partaub Singh

and 13-7. The University pair woke The Recreio rally had ended. The up, and in a series of dazzling shots winners romped away into a 11-0 drew up to 12-13 before service lead in the final set, and though changed hands again. The Kwoks Remedios came to the fore once more won one more point, but on next with some fine cross-court shots, he service the Varsity pair levelled the could not prevent the set going to score at 14-14. They setted three

Cheah and Chin led 1-0, and then the Kwoks drew level 1-1. The A GREATER struggle was seen in service changed hands several times

combination. Cheah and Chin took the second. The scores were more or less even until the Kwoks were ahead at 11-10, but at this stage the Varsity In the second set, the Kwoks pair jumped into "killing" form and showed something of an understand- scored five points in a row for the

Riggs Gives Voice To His Life's Ambition

MIAMI BEACH, Fla., (UP-By Air Express).-If ambition means anything, Bobby Riggs deserves some sort of medal. All he wants to do is win the national singles tennis championship three times, then start working for a living.

times. Ellsworth Vines and stake. I'm still a kid-be 22 next Don Budge were right fair tennis month-and still have plenty to learn. players, but they won it but twice. Of course they succumbed to the call of gold and a row." turned professional—something young Riggs never, never intends to do.

took time out from his practice on the Roney-Plaza courts to explain:

that trophy last summer, and now I'm going to do my darndest to win "Maybe that made us a little vertising business.

"A TOUGH TIME"

cember, he has played in three do but take it on the chin." southern tournaments, and been beaten in all of them. His cocksureness of the past is gone.

no qualifications.

Since 1914, Big Bill Tilden and Fred Perry were the only ones to win the title as many as three times. Ellaworth Vines and states and states. The said on the line—when there's a big title at times.

THE DAVIS CUP

POBBY believes America could win D back the Davis Cup this year-Bobby 21 and on his honeymoon, if it was going to be in competition. "Last year at Philadelphia," he said, "we were the underdogs. Frankle "I'm interested in only one thing. off to a flying start. We upset the I want to win the American title dope by both winning our opening three times. I got my first leg on singles matches.

another this year, and the third one cocky, but we blew the series. We in 1941. Then, maybe, I can win only needed to win one of the three it a couple of more times, retire, remaining matches. Those opening and devote all my time to the ad- defeats inspired the Australians, and then as if that wasn't enough, war was declared. The thought that maybe the Aussies were playing their last Davis Cup matches made them CINCE Riggs married Catherine Ann unbeatable. Against that kind of Fischer of Chicago in early De- inspiration, there is nothing you can

CHANGED VIEWS

AST season Riggs would have Bobby even admitted he might La discounted some of the younger have a "tough time" in winning the stars with a snap of his fingers, but Married.—E. J. R. Mitchell (Capt.). II. national three years in a row. A now he is figuring scriously on getJ. Armstrong, Burg. Lt. Commut. W. G.
Finnie, Capt. D. C. E. Grose, Major W. G.
Harvey, Capt. J. D. Holmes, H. Owen
Harvey, Capt. J. D. Holmes, H. Owen
Hughes, H. J. D. Lowe, R. S. W. Paterson, singles, doubles and mixed play, with Welby van Horn, Wayne Sabin and

Riggs had a ready answer, however, be better too," he said. "I'm on top

Rugby Football

Further Seven-a-side Games This Afternoon On the Club Ground

(By "Fly-half")

IMPORTANT SEVEN'S ties are to be played off this afternoon on the Club ground, beginning at 4.30 p.m., and attendance at the match will mean support for the B.W.O.F.

ONLY ONE MATCH IN OPEN SINGLES

in a poor game. Both players were tournament, and might be able to gullty of over-hitting, and were both penetrate the Scots' defence. Howerratle and inaccurate.

The complete score were: OPEN SINGLES

J.L.C. Pearce beat Peter U, 9-11, G-1, G-3.

received walk-over from Wong Hok- This match is at 5.10 p.m., and has nang and Lee Chi-man.

OPEN DOUBLES

HANDICAP SINGLES G. W. Sewell (-4/6) beat A. T. Dow (-3/6) 6-1, 7-5.

HANDICAP MIXED DOUBLES (-15) beat Mr. and Mrs. G. C.

Free Drinks At : Lincoln Race Meeting

Burnett (-15/2) 3-6, 6-3, 6-2,

LONDON, Mar. 3 (Reuter).— Lincoln Town Council want ideas for improving their race meeting, among the suggestions now being where the Lincolnshire Handicap considered. will be run on April 3. There is The Council want to make Lincoln one reservation. They must not famous for its food, and special attencost a lot of money.

An extensive rebuilding scheme the public room refurnished. Car which had been planned had to be parking arrangements have been reshelved on account of the war. Free hot drinks to patrons, and the provision of braziers in the public be more than one meeting at Lincoln stands if the weather is bad are this year.

Police, conquerors of the combined small units, should have little difficulty in advancing another steps Their display on Monday, however, was far from convincing, and the 8th Heavy Regt. "B" might surprise them.

There was only one match in the Scots "A" at 4.50 p.m., and will have Colony tennis championships played to minimise their tendency to overyesterday, J. L. C. Pearce beating kick if they are to score. They are Peter U in three sets, 9-11, 6-1, 6-3, actually the dark horses of the ever, I think the Scots, who are runners up in the Army Sevens * > Tourney, will just gain the verdict.

THE BEST CAME

THE BEST GAME of the afternoon should be seen when Tamar and Small Ships "A" meet the Army T. C. Monaghan and T. J. Gould Champions, the Royal Engineers. all the possibilities of being the match of the tournament. Walte, captaining the Army side, has been tackling and attacking very well of inte, and there is a possibility of his holding Clark so well as to give Paul little of the ball. In attack, Waite should be able to penetrate past Clark. Paul and · T. A. Pearce and Mrs. J. Armstrong | Sevens. for Tamar, are a dangerous pair. A great deal will depend on the scrum-halves.

> AT 5.30 P.M., 5th A.A. "B", replacing the Doctors team, will be up against a strong combination in the 8th Heavy Regt. The 8th should win by a big score.

AT 5.50 P.M., the Powerful Club "A" seven meet the 5th A.A. "A", conquerors of the Royal Scots "B". Club should win this encounter with

tion is being directed to the catering. The stands are to be decorated and vised to facilitate a quick get away. If the war continues, there may

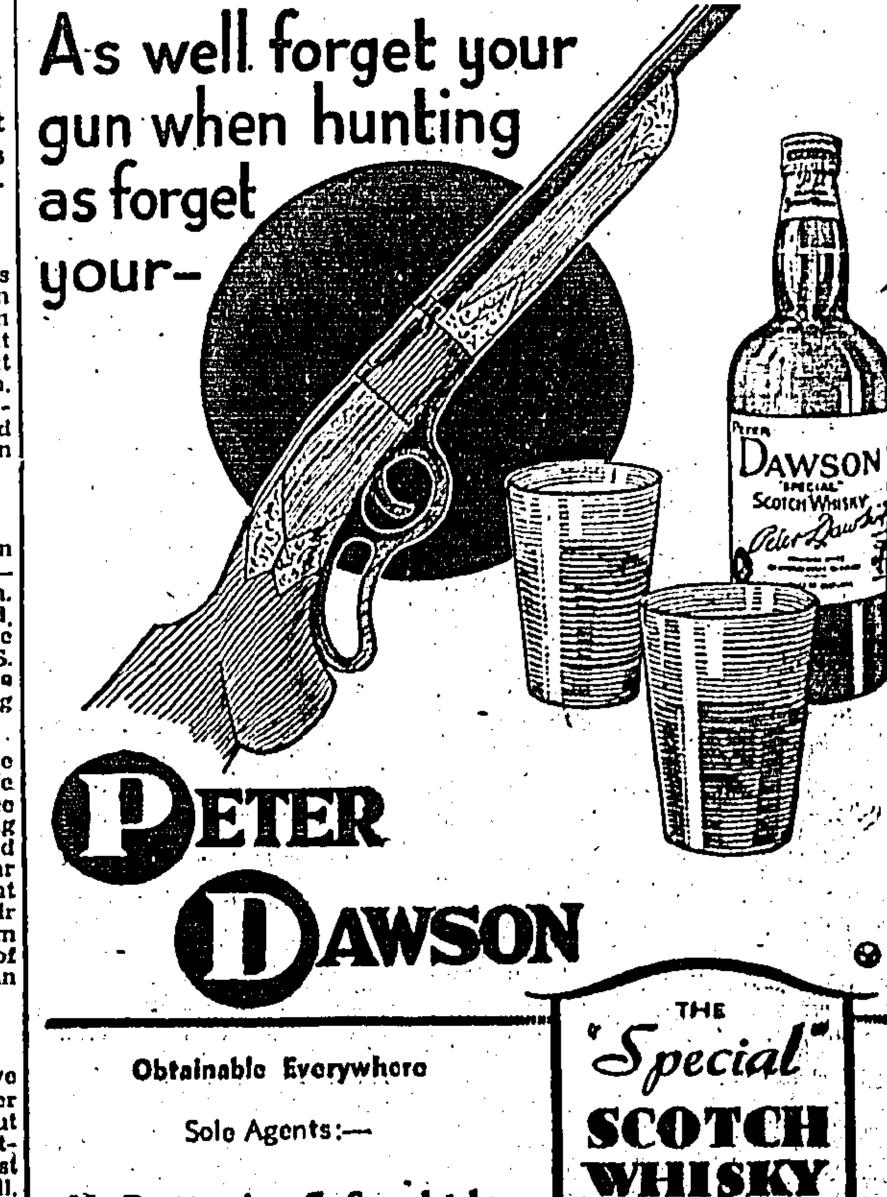
MORE" OF GARCIA

JES CORTES, Manila boxing promoter who offered Coforino Garcia and Henry Armstrong P80,000 to stage a return bout in Manila under his promotion, recently an answer from his representative in the States that Armstrong wants "no more" of Garcia.

match for Manila. The cable received by Cortes indicates that Armstrong believes As welterweights, Armstrong de-

The two fought to a draw recently) him, and has no plans of attempting and Cortes sought to get a return to lift the Filipino bolo puncher's world middleweight crown.

Garcia is too big and powerful for feated Garcia.



H. Ruttonjee & Son Ltd.

NANCY









AUSTRALIA

A New Daily Feature For H.M.S.

LABOUR CONSCRIPTION

SYDNEY,-"Conscription of labour is absolutely out of the question, but I and many others are filled with concern that the vitat task of obtaining Labour's co-operation, continues to be neglected," said Mr. Stevens, former Premier of New South Wales.

R.X.A.F. CHAPLAIN

LONDON-Rev. G. F. D. Smith, who was chaplain at Warmwood Scrubs Prison before the outbreak of the war, has become Squadron-Lender Chaplain of the R.A.F. and will soon leave for overseas for service. He is on leave from his Sydney diocese and from his duties an chaptain at Sydney Children's Court.

R.A.A.F. RECRUITS

in announcing that three schools have been established to train fitters under the Empire Air Scheme, the Minister for Air (Mr. Fairbairn) stated that 1100 artisans of this important trade group are in training, and by June the instructional facili-ties will be adequate to deal with over BUSH FIRES RAGE

(Melbourne) No. 2 School of Technical Training (Canberra)

Training (Adelaide) will open, and train-ing courses commence at technical schools in suburban towns next month.

Illumes. The mother and infant were later not challenge in the Davis Cup in 1940.

Smouldering scrub.

Illumes. The mother and infant were later not challenge in the Davis Cup in 1940.

When the time limit expired to-nigh

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICE

MELBOURNE .- "No army in the war will have a better appointed medical service than Australia, sald Mr. Street. The second general hospital for the of the Bulli Pass, but has been held back by wind.

A.I.F., largely manned by the southern command, will be furnished with all types of design including the most market and the southern and the southern of drugs, including the most modern annesthetics and annesthetic machines.

Local industry had produced 20 sets of blood transfusion appliances, and most of the founders of the Moree branch of the

JUDGE RUTHERFORD

from several Armidale clargy and the local sub-branch of the Returned Sailors and Soldiers' League against the Town Hall being rented for brondenst addresses by Judge Rutherford. half-for-religious meetings. It was dis-the Grand Arch at Jenolan Caves at 2 and the covered later the half had been booked a.m.—It-is-holloved-sho-foll 320-feet from the later the half had been booked and the covered later the half had been booked and the covered later the half had been booked and the covered later the half had been booked and the covered later the half had been booked and the covered later the half had been booked and the covered later the half had been booked and the covered later the half had been booked and the covered later the half had been booked. for brondeast addresses by Judge Ruther-

A motion refusing the application was carried unanimously.

WOMAN'S SUICIDE ADELAIDE.-The Adelaide City Coroner, Mr. A. S. Blackburn, yesterday found that the immediate cause of a woman's suicide was a note left her by a man, saying that he was going away with an-Spencer, 39, an English woman, died from

gas poisoning, self-administered, on Janu-Aubrey Stephens Waters, electrician. formerly of Sydney, and now of Wake- hold and made off. field Street, Adelaide.

OFFICER-ATHLETE

wicket event. He then ran a close second TOTE RECORD in the hurdles.

It was not until after the meeting that ROCKHAMPTON.—What is probably 100 yards sprint and the 120 yards hurdles, on which the double was conducted. He was also runner-up in the broad lump University's aprint and hurdle champion.

LIEUT. GEN. SQUIRES

MELBOURNE.-The Chief of the General Staff (Lieutenant-General Squires), underwent a serious operation in a pri- guineas for a Panchio bay coll by

vate hospital. A.W.U. AND WAR

COOLANGATIA. — In a war policy Sydney bookmakers issued charts on statement at the A.W.U. Convention, the the Doncaster Handicap-Sydney Cup statement (Mr. McNelli), said Australia's double without waiting for the weights light years away, duty was to defend Australia, that man-to be issued. Weights were issued on duty was to defend Australia, that manduty was to derend Australia, that many to be lasted. Weights were issued on power was vitally needed here and he March 11, which is less than a fortnight opposed sending, forces overseas. He before the running of the Doncaster, on opposed sending, that while he him. Saturday March 23. The market is wide, pointed out, however, that while he him. nell opposed this depletion of manpower, with prices ranging up to 10,000 to it was for A.W.U. men to make their own Alax shares Doncaster favouritism with decisions and he would be betraying his three others. He is on the second line trust if he interfered with the freedom for the Cup, for which six horses share of the Union in this regard. The Union favouritism.
policy was that of the Federal Labour The order

NAVAL SLOOPS

MELBOURNE The Minister for De-mester, Et Gold Salute, Carpentier, Del-fence (Mr. Street) announced that work Reading and Tetreen; St. Constant, Trimhad begun on the building of four sloops mer, Rodborough, Mildura, Korimako and in Australia for the Royal Australian Curiosity,

Mr. Street said the sloops would be employed in local defence ditties, including ployed in local defence ditties, including constal patrol, mine sweeping and enti-submarine services. They were designed as modified versions of the Yarra and Special Particles and Constal Rankings. Merry Mathew, Rivelte, Reading ing, Seven Fifty, Six Fifty, Son of Aurous and Tomito: Hound Up, Tel Asur, Yours Truly, Geoburg and Old Rowley.

AUSTRALIAN RANKINGS Swan, and would be used for training and MELHOURNE The Davis Cup captain when he pulled the thread from the with his Australian-born wife. Since "That was in 1927," Kerensky warting patrol. The estimated cost would and manager Harry Hopman has an



WITH THE DIGGERS .- Mr. William Morris Hughes, Australian war-time Prime Minister, and now Federal-Attorney General, posed with members of the "Old Brigade," who have declared themselves rendy, willing and able to fight for their country again.

Schools in operation and the number SYDNEY, - Bushfires which swept of fitters in attendance are as follows: through the Yass district on Sunday and Engineering School (Melbourne) 700 burnt out thousands of acres, destroyed No. 1 School of Technical Training 240 killed many sheep.

No. 3 School of Technical Training the homestead, which was surrounded by (Sydney), No. 4 School of Technical flames. The mother and infant were later NEW YORK.—The Universal Administration will open, and train-

In the Yass district, on the South Coast, and near Lithgow, men are on duty to dangerous. It is hoped, however, that be made. None is expected during the rain will fall in time to check them.
Fires are still burning flercely in the "Much of the equipment and material is Illawarra ranges. A fire to-night was 200

MOREE.-Thomas David, aged 66, one of the rubber equipment, including air A.W.U., was found dead in his hut near pillows, sheeting, beds and tubing. Moree, Deceased, who was nude, appar-Moree, Deceased, who was nude, apparently fell from his bed after collapsing from the heat. it is stated he was related to the Royal ARMIDALE.—The Armidale Municipal Family of Ceylon, being a native of that Council on Tuesday night upheld protests 50 years.

JENOLAN TRAGEDY

SYDNEY.—The body of Uraula Pauling Early in the month, a man booked the Dermony, 33, was found at the foot of Miss Dermony had been a member of the domestic staff at the Caves House for a month. She spoke to another memper of the staff at 7.10 p.m., and later she was reported missing. A search party in the bed of a dry creek at the head of | United Press.

BITTEN BY SHARK

The Coroner found that Gladys Eva 17-year-old youth living at Wooloongabba, posed. was bitten by a shark but was not seriously injured, when he dived into the Brisbane River near Dutton Park Baths The note was left for Miss Spencer by yesterday. He was gripped by the shoulder by a small shark, which relaxed its

FIRE AT A CAMP

and A.I.F. Field Ambulance at Ingleburn, surprised his men at the recent sports meeting by having an easy win in the 75 yards sprint for officers, and defeating all opponents in the throwing at the vicket event.

the Field Ambulance learned their Lieus world's record was established at Callagtenant-Colonel, was the K. B. Fraser who, han Park, when four dividends were paid at the Australian Universities track chame on the daily double, as a result of deadplonships of 1919 and 1920, won both the heats being declared in each of the events In the Encourage Handicap, Lithoran finals of those two years. He was Sydney and Laurel Brown ran a dead-heat, and University's sprint and hurdle champion. In the Foundation Handleap, Beau Cello Before he joined the A.I.F., Lieutenant- and Golden Grain. At the previous meet- Colonel Fraser was Dr. Fraser, of Woolco- ing Beau Cello dead-heated in the Second Division with Rol Denis.

1000 GUINEAS REFUSED

stock sales. Mr. Alan Cooper refused 1000 to photograph its later stages.

DONCASTER AND HANDICAP

The order of fancy is:

provided this infancial year. It was expression in rankings for lum-to:

provided the ships would be ready for sertion, then comes

| Drowning for lum-to:
| dow whereupon his elder brother | 1927, he has mastered English. His Hitler and his pact with Moscow.

| Would come down and let him in. | entire time he asset | 1927 | to the provided to the ships would be ready for ser| tion, then comes | would come down and let him in. | entire time he asset | 1927 | to the provided to the ships would be ready for ser| tion, then comes | would come down and let him in. | entire time he asset | 1927 | to the provided to the ships would be ready for ser| tion, then comes | would come down and let him in. | entire time he asset | 1927 | to the provided to the ships would be ready for ser| tion, then comes | would come down and let him in. | entire time he asset | 1927 | to the provided to the ships would be ready for ser| tion, then comes | would come down and let him in. | entire time he asset | 1927 | to the provided to the ships would be ready for ser| tion, then comes | would come down and let him in. | entire time he asset | 1927 | to the provided to the ships would be ready for ser| tion, then comes | would come down and let him in. | entire time he asset | 1927 | to the provided to the provided

McGrath. D. Pails.

Max Newcombe (South Australia). Billy Sidwell. J. Harper. D. Turnbull

The official list of the Australian Lawn Nurse Martin, of Brooklyn, travelled The official list of the Australian Lawn six miles through burning timber to at- Tennis Association will be compiled at

NEW YORK.—The United States will

When the time limit expired to-night. no challenges were received for the Davis Cup, and Australia will hold the Cup until January 1941, when challenges may again

EXPLODES

UNIVERSE IS NOT AFFECTED

A "CATASTROPHE of debacle ends." explosion of a sun in the Milky many, Kerensky asserted, "is much clean-living man, and I am sure had Way" has been reported by the more profound than American public no improper motives," she said. astronomers of the Erfurt and not Moscow, rules the roost. Stalin | said: "We have taken into account Hamburg observatories, says cannot accept a fight with the Ger- your young wife's knowledge of you,

Their report states that the sun "was similar to ours, and suddenly exploded through a disintegration DRISBANE.-Police learnt to-day that a of the aloms of which it was com-

> the universe in all directions Rumania. with a speed of millions of kilometres an hour."

Mr. H. S. Spencer Jones, Astro-MELBOURNE .- A fire destroyed a 20- nomer-Royal, said that the explosion room mansion used as headquarters at will have no practical effect on the

The Cause

"It might be the first phenomenon of its kind in our universe since the sixteenth century," he added.

ing by the description given by pley proposed. the German astronomers, this may be a super Nova.

"We have no first hand experience of super Novne, but there would be an astronomical increase in the size and brightness of the star.

"We shall hear from the International Astronomical Bureau Copenhagen the exact position of SYDNEY.—At Inglis and Co.'s blood this Nova, and we shall then be able

"Even though there is a war astronomical information is still exchanged between belligerents and neutrals through this bureau.' The Milky Way is about 100,000

BOY OF THIRTEEN LEADS GANG RAIDS

LONDON. Described as "the most cunning and deceitful liar I have ever met" in basic political philosophy between ing 150,000,000 Russian people. Peace Doncaster Handleap, 1 mile, run on and deceitful har I have ever the in basic political philosophy actions in passe Tiplon, Staffordshire, was convicted as his revolutionary enemies.

The democratic republies."

The difference between Trot- Kerensky supports his current

the Chivalrous Husband

Believed Mogistrate Care

NEWLY-MARRIED Norman Baguley (30), a clerk, of Marlborough Crescent, Chiswick, explained to Acton magistrates why he followed a young shorthand-typist | [home in the_blackout.

His young bride, who listened, told the magistrates she believed his story "as-it was in keeping with his unusually chivalrous character."

IES

Stalin Viewed Playing Decisive Game

NEW YORK, (UP). - Alexander Kerensky, former Socialist premier of Russia, believes the Soviet invasion of Finland is the the first step in a Communist campaign for domination of Eastern Europe.

view. "He has all his chips on the wife," he added. table. The masks of the Popular His wife successfully pleaded with

of German military might." The one-time Menshevik (Moderate Socialist) ruler of the first Russian Republic found a "special REWARD FOR "The force of the sudden re- significance" in the method in which lease of energy hurled the sun into Stalin issued his recent warning to

Wider Field Stressed

"The threat to Rumania was published in the Communist International thus wished to emphasize he now acts as leader of the international

head of the Soviet government. the last 10 years, despite his seeming with the royal family. withdrawal from European affairs,

inevitable, and Communism must more homely. She watched King prepare to exploit it and profit by George and his brothers and sister it. But direct or diplomatic inter- grow from childhood, and was a vention was not part of the scheme. frequent visitor to the nursery in "Stalin understood that during their young days.

peacetime, the tendency to over- During her 30-year "reign," Mrs. throw the government in democratic Rawlings has been responsible for countries is almost non-existent. the carrying out of all decorative schemes undertaken in the Castle, instrument to prepare the scene for cluding those Queen Elizabeta general war. The policy was carried of Windsor The last big job Mrs. out all over the world—in China by aiding the Kuomintang, in Latin-America through the labour move- blacking out of the entire castle, in the western democracles through publicizing the cause of a new de-Popular Front participation in gov- mocratic movement in Russia. ernment.

Roviews Trotsky's Case

room end was attached a spoon and comfortable Fifth Avenue apartment both are against individual freedom." door the spoon ratiled on the win- his first visit to the United States in added, "long before the advent of

She could not believe he was personally interested in the girl all, she said.

Baguley faced a charge of intend-ng assault on 10-year-old Barbara Levy, of St. Albans Avenue, Bedford Park, whom he followed part of her way home at night. She called the first policemen she saw, becoming

"Ghastly Mistake"

In court she agreed that Baguley made no attempt to get into conversation when they both emerged from Turnham Green Station, but simply started to follow, and in the dark she grew frightened and screamed. Pleading not guilty, Baguley said it was all a ghastly mistake. He was following the girl from the best of motives—chivalry.

He simply wanted to see that she got home safely as his suspicions had been aroused when he saw an unpleasant-looking man at the station showing marked interest in her and who followed her out.

He Felt Protective Being himself newly married, he

explained, he felt "protective" towards all girls and wanted to see "Josef Stalin is playing a decisive would thank any man who acted as game this time," he said in an inter- I did, if this young girl had been my

Front and isolationism are abandon- Dr. J. S. Crone, chairman, to accept ed. He must now go on until the his story. "All the time I have known him he has shown a strong colossal proportions through the Stalin's co-operation with Ger- sense of chivalry, is a thoroughly

opinion yet imagines. But Berlin, Dismissing the case, Dr. Crone man army. But he can annihilate a but you must take care not to be so defenceless people with the protection chivalrous in future. It can so easily be misinterpreted."

CASTLE KEEPER

LONDON .- King George VI rather than Pravda," he said. "Stalin has presented a house in the private grounds of Windsor Communist movement, more than as Castle to Mrs. Rawlings, his housekeeper at the Castle, on her "The essential aim of Stalin for retirement after 30 years' service

This honour has not been accorded

"As early as 1929, Stalin told the Mrs. Rawlings first came to Wind-Central Committee in Moscow that began making the large Castle rooms

Looks Into Future

"It is foolish to speak of the reconstruction of Europe, as Chamberlain and Hallfax have done in their Kerensky minimized the difference war nims statements, without includ-

school together with his companions, skyism and Stalinism is the differ- predictions by pointing to a news-The lad used to venture out at ence between old-fashioned and paper interview published in 1927: Navy. The vessels, each of 700 tons, were being built by the Melbourne Harbour Feminist, High Caste, Mosale, Maikai, and in order that he could get in and Cockstoo Bland, Sydney, and at Cockstoo Bland, Sydney, and at Cockstoo Bland, Sydney, and at Maryborough, Queensland.

Sydney Cup, 2 miles, run on March 25: night while his family were asleep, medern Leninism. Stalin appeared "Communism and Fascism," the nodern Leninism. Stalin appeared to abandon the cause of world interview quoted him as saying, "are revolution for a time, but it was the antithesis of democracy, and Katanga; Merry Mathew, Rivette, Read to an invenuous device.

Maryborough, Queensland. night while his family were asleep, modern Leninism. Stalin appeared "Communism and Fascism," the and in order that he could get in to abandon the cause of world interview quoted him as saying, "are From his bedroom window to the of the Popular Front more effective Their opposition to the idea of demo-letterbox on the front door the boy to catch the democracles unawares." cracy united them. Both movements ran a piece of thread, at the bed- Kerensky, now 54, lives here in a are reactionary in substance because

IF YOU'RE FOND OF SUN AND AIR -**WEAR** SHIRTS AND BLQUSES _ATEST CHECK DESIGNS. ALL SHADES IN PLAIN BLOUSES & POLO SHIRTS ARE COOL AND COMFORTABLE LADIES' SALON Essessive LANE CRAWFORD'S sessessive

"HAZELINE" Sold Services The finishing touch

Just a touch of "'HAZELINE' SNOW" and a beautiful skin acquires added charm. Daily applications help to keep the skin smooth and fair and give it that fashionable matt surface so much admired.

> Look for the familiar label and BEWARE OF IMITATIONS.

Glass jars from all Chemists and Stores

BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO. LONDON AND SHANGHAL

KLINGER BLACK MOTOR JOINTING

(A British Product)

THE IDEAL MATERIAL FOR CYLINDER HEAD GASKETS. STOCKED IN BOXED GASKET SETS (CYLINDER HEAD, EXHAUST & INLET MANIFOLD, EXHAUST PIPE, ETC.) FOR THE FOLLOWING CARS:

AUSTIN (Seven, Big Seven & Ten) FORD (V-8, Eight, Ten & Prefect) HILLMAN MINX MORRIS (Minor, Eight & Twelve) STANDARD (Eight, Nine, Ten & Twelve) VAUXHALL (Ten, Twelve & Fourteen) and in sheets 1/32", 1/16", 1/8" & 3/16" thick.

INCREASE THE EFFICIENCY OF YOUR ENGINE BY SPECIFYING "KLINGER BLACK" HAVE YOUR CAR DECARBONIZED.

China Motor Agencies &

157-8-9. Gloucester Road, Wanchai

COUNT THE **EVERYWHERE** Unity's

Sister

Works

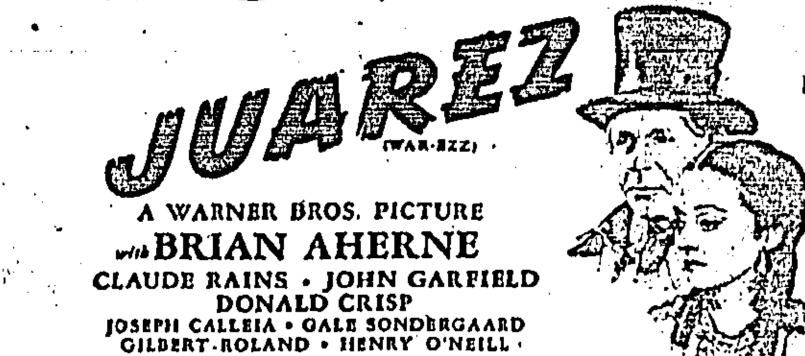
SHOWING TO-DAY

AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M. REQUEST BY POPULAR

History's Stormiest Days Live Again ...

In a Picture That Will Live Forever!

BETTE PAUL



Directed by WILLIAM DIETERLE NEXT CHANGE

A 20th Century-Fox Picture Starring

Myrna LOY - Tyrone POWER - George BRENT



TO-DAY ONLY



LOMBARD STEWART Made for Each Other

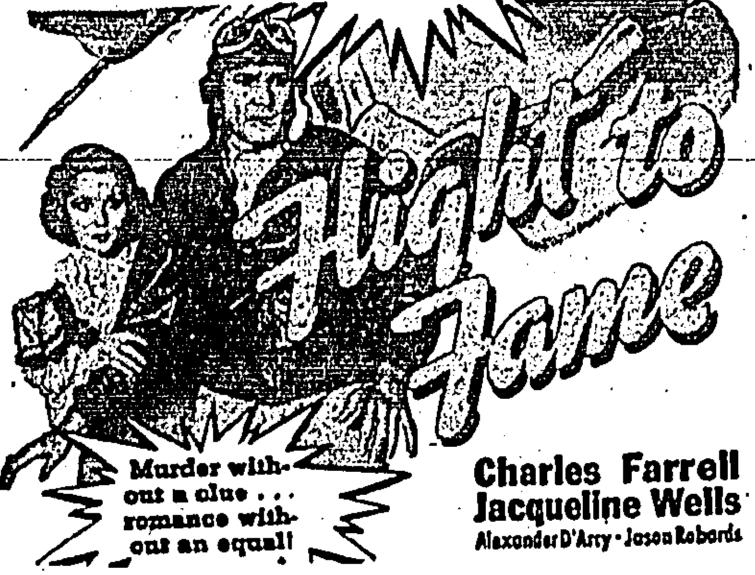
To-morrow: "Good-bye, Mr. Chips" MGM Picture



FLEMING ROAD WANCHAI

DAREDEVIL AVIATION OFFICER'S BIG ADVENTURE!

Blood-chilling thrills as the weirdest killer that ever stalked the nir lanes spreads terror above the clouds.



FOR FRIDAY AND SATURDAY

SPICY "NAUGHTY BUT NICE" LAUGH COMEDY

Ann Sheridan, Dick Powell, Allen Jenkins, Zasu Pitts. MATINEES: 20c.-30c. * EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c. *

NATHAN (MATINEES: 20c - 30c . EVENINGS' 20c - 30c - 50c:702)

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW • Fast Moving Action Melodrama Replete With Thrills !



• COMMENCING FRIDAY •

The Most Thrilling Adventure Known To Man !

"STANLEY AND LIVINGSTONE"

SPENCER TRACY - NANCY KELLY - RIHARD GREENE A 20th Century-Fox Super Production

Unity Freeman-Mitford,

Hitler's Nordle "goddess," has a

sister in Miami, Florida, She's

Jessica, also a daughter of Lord

Redesdale, frowned on because

she married Edmond Romlily,

nephew of Winston Churchill,

volunteer for Loyalist Spain.

Here Mrs. Romilly works in a

Bombers'

Range

By WILLIAM COURTENAY

the air, which I have just

2,000 to 4,000 miles.

for a long flight at full throttle.

Heavier Load

The mechanism has been so clever-

In the case of the Atlantic flying

boats, it has been possible for a four-

engined boat which normally loads

ly devised that it is impossible for the

weather without difficulty.

refueled from the air.

the water with this load.

suspected quarters.

NEW device for refuelling in

Miami pub.

ENGLAND . . "FOR EVER

正民口 BELGIUM HONOURS RANKER

BRUSSELS.

TRAFFIC* stood when Liege did honour to Aircraftman Harris, who died jumping from a blazing

Liege's military hospital. It was very cold. The streets had inches of frozen snow upon them, writes a

correspondent. But every patient and nurse whose health or duty permitted had come out into the courtyard. The military governor was there and several

Parents' Wreath The member of Parliament, the cocked-hatted British consul, aldermen, wearing their badges of office, all the notables, town and country, were there.

They made way for the two survivors of the crash, Flying Officer Kempstone and Sergeant Smith, who was leaning on the arm of a

young Belgian orderly. A Belgian officer called an order. The guard of honour, seventy strong, presented arms. The coffin, covered by a Union Jack, was borne out on the shoulders

of four young soldiers. Two-by-two the others passed, carrying the principal wreaths between them, one, ordered but never seen by Harris's parents, from Manchester.

The procession went slowly through the streets. A detachment from the Belgian Air Force Joined it. France's Air Attache

Lawn Of Honour We crossed the guarded, mined and barrleaded bridge over the Meuse and chimbed the cobbled hill to the cemetery of Robermont, in the heart of which lies the "Lawn of Honour." There are graves of men who fought In the last war, near Liege, or died as prisoners there during the German occupation.

A young Protestant pastor, a Bel-glan chaplain, read a few simple words from the Bible, and said. rather hesitantly in English, the Lord's Prayer.

An English officer gave the lowered coffin its last salute.

BUDGET

Provision To Increase **Coal Production**

Tokyo, Mar. 12. The second supplementary appro- 2,000 miles is considerably reduced if happy for six years, but in 1937 her printions for the fiscal year 1941 the engines are opened out to full husband told her he was in love with estimated at Y500,000,000 will be power to avoid anti-aircraft fire or Mrs. Vivien Leigh Holman [Vivien discussed at Thursday's Cabinet enemy fighters. meeting.

The funds will be devoted to emergency relief measures for damage done in last year's floods, increase in production of coal and in granting awards in connection with

the China affair. The earlier appropriation bills sub-mitted by the Cabinet at the present Diet session were originally drawn up by the Abe Cubinet and therefore this is the first budget compiled by the Yonal Government.—United

NEWS

MOSCOW, Mar. 13 (UP).-The peace treaty was signed on behalf of the U.S.S.R. by M. Moletoff, the Foreign Commissar, M. Zhdanov, First Secretary of the Leningrad Headquarters, and Brigade Commander Vasilevski. All four Finnish pichipotentiares signed on behalf of Finland. Their signatures must be ratified by the Finnish Dick.

HEHER

STRATOSPHERE pilots of the R.A.F. are flying higher and staying there longer because of carrots. Experts have found that carrots are just the food fliers need for the job.

They build up physical resistance to lack of oxygen.

The higher you fly, the less oxygen there is; and oxygen is what you take out of the nir, by breathing, to keep yourself alive.

The men who take our highestflying bombers up into the thin air of great heights are now fed on carrots, apples, bananas, parsnips and

They are also given starch foods, glucose lard and plenty of salt. In planning the stratosphere diet, experts have studied strengthening of the body fibre against reduced air

When you are walking about on the ground there is atmospheric pressure of 15lbs, on every square inch of your body—that is, the weight of all the air above you. When a pilot flies very high there is much less air above him to weigh on him; and when the air pressure is reduced, like this, a man may become un-

Food researches affecting highfliers are of the first importance, in view of the fact that stratosphere bombing may develop out of the war. Planes would fly with loads of bombs at heights up to eight and a half miles—out of range of anti-aircraft guns and fighter planes. The diet experiments began with testing the resistance of rats to lack

of oxygen. They were put in a decompression chamber and subjected to the air pressure that is found at a height of five and a half miles. They died quickly.

Then it was found that after a six days' diet of carrots, the rats could live an hour at that pressure.

Divorce For Jill Esmond

Laurence Olivier And Vivien Leigh

inspected at a South of England A decree nisi, with costs, was granted in the Divorce Court to Mrs. acrodrome, will, I believe, extend Jill Esmond Olivier, known on the stage as Jill Esmond, on the ground the range of night bombers from of the adultery of her husband, Laurence Kerr Olivier, the actor. The importance of this is obvious. Bombers would be able to fly to turnets in Germany by circultous The suit was not defended.

The marriage took place in July, roules and approach them from un-1930, at All Saints' Church, Margaret-They would be able to stand and street, Marylebone, and Mr. and Mrs. fight, and still have plenty of fuel Olivier lived at Cheyne-walk, Chelsea, and Roland-gardens, South Kensing-

The case for Mrs. Olivier, whose The twin-engined night bomber is address was given as Queen's-grove, a big machine. Its normal range of N.W., was that the marriage was very Leigh, the actress], with whom he had made films. Mr. and Mrs. Olivier By refuelling in the air they would separated in June, 1937, and had not be able to take off lightly loaded and receive up to an additional 1,000 lived together since.

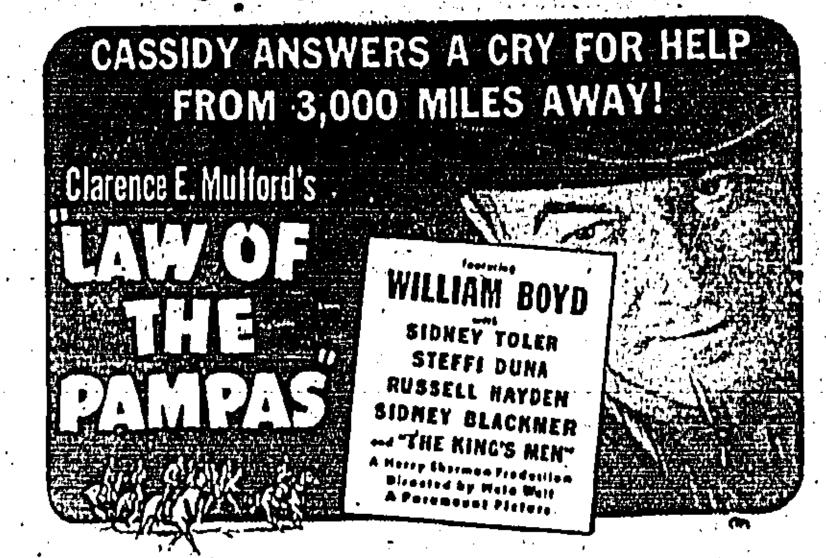
gallons of petrol from tankers flying Evidence was given on affidavit in support of a charge that Mr. Olivier and Mrs. Holman had committed adultery at Christchurch - street, alreraft to collide, and the operation adultery can be carried out in wet, or bumpy Cheisea.

The custody of the child of the marriage was granted to Mrs. Ollvier. Gracio Fields's Decree .

The decree granted to Gracie Fields to 40,500lb, to entry 53,000lb, when for divorce from Archie Pitt, the efueled from the air.

They could never have taken off decrees his made absolute by Mr. Justice Langton.

• TO-DAY ONLY •



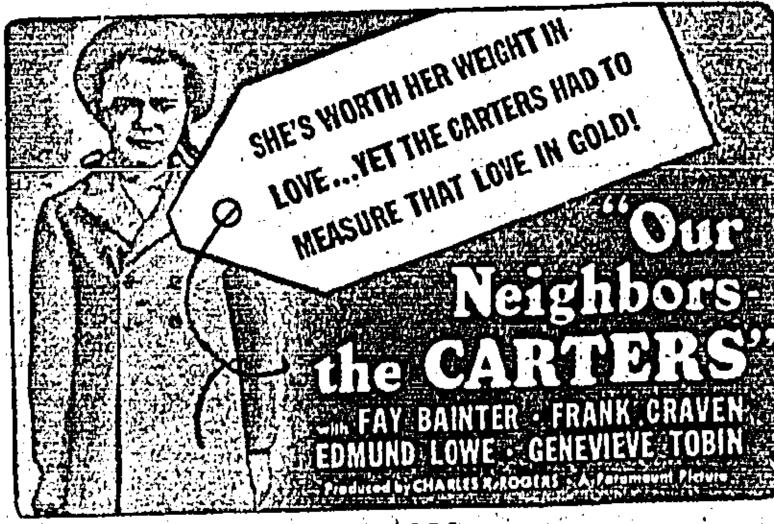
- MORROW A Columbia

Picture

'TRAPPED BY G-MEN"

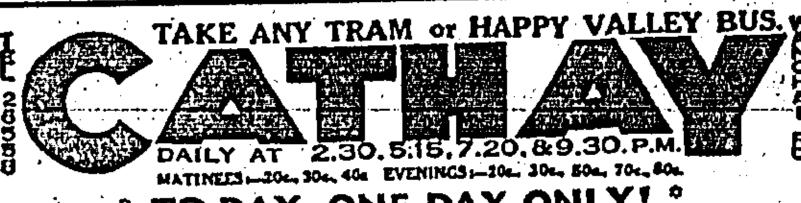
Jack Holt - Wynne Gibson

• TO-DAY & TO-MORROW

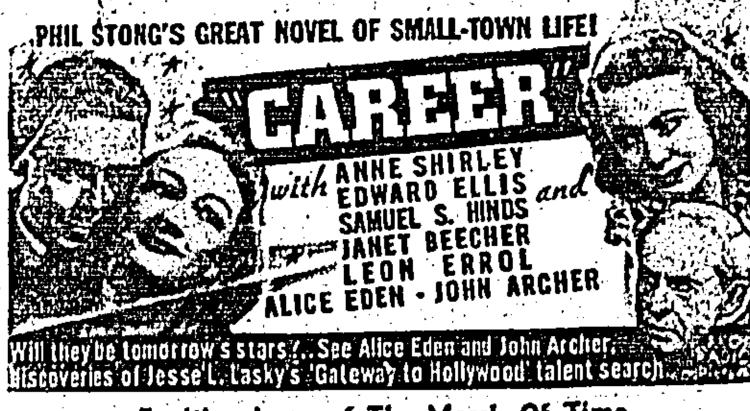


FRIDAY





TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY! "



Exciting Issue of The March Of Time

DIXIE-U.S.A. Colour Cartoon: "GOOD SCOUTS"

TO-MORROW, ONE DAY ONLY! The Most Amazing Spectacle Drama Ever Screened



Dine, Wine & Dance

176-179 Nathan Road, Kowloon.

Tel. 50021.

thrown open to civillan as well as Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Farner Pency Frankette, at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.

FOR PRISONERS

HERE, published for the first time, is a list of rules of a Nazi concentration camp. They were brought out of Germany by a prisoner who escaped from the Esterweget camp.

- Every new arrival will have his | 9. Any one who writes in a letter head completely shaved:
- 2. Prisoners must stand to attention when an S.S. man (Nazi black guard) speaks to them;
- 3. Whoever tries to open a window. to throw stones over the camp wall, or to leave barracks, will be

4. Any one who greams or protests

- while at work or on the march, or who neglects to salute his superiors, will be considered to have taken part in a mutiny; Whoever takes off his cost when on failgue duty, or refuses to
- dealt with as an incurable. When the strens go prisoners must go back to their quarters at the double, and shut doors and windows. Any one disobeying will be that.

work or pretends to be ill or

shows signs of laziness, will be

- When a superior officer visits their gallery the leader of a file of prisoners must draw the attention of the other indooners by giving a shout: "Attention!": Any one found gullty of pretend
 - ing to be ill will be sentenced to

- views about the Nazi State or about his warders will be considered beyond cure and liable to disciplinary action; 10. Before S.S. chlefs, from the group
- commander upwards, prisoners will turn "eyes right" and lift their caps off their heads; 11. Whoever leaves the place where he is supposed to be without

permission, or puts on civilian

clothing, will be held guilty of an attempt to escape; Whoever goes without authority into what is called the neutral zone round the camp will be

> **Civilisation** 1940

Anyone blinded in an air raid will receive free treatment at St. Dunstan's Hospital, near Brighton. The Ministry of Health announced recently that the hospital will bo

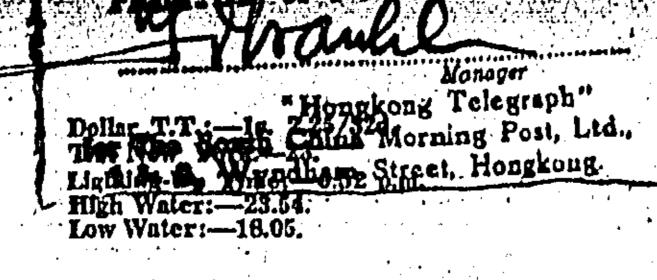
COMING SOON THE NEW

1940 CHEVROLET

Watch for the Announcement date

FAR EAST MOTORS

Tol. No. 59101.



WEDNESDAY,

日五初月二



RICAN CARS IN STOCK

32 Nathan Road, Kowloon Tel. 59850/50478

MARCH

Fighting to Cease at 6 p.m. H.K.T. To-day: Finland will Cede Viborg And Whole of Karelian Isthmus: Russians Gain Hangoe As Base

MANNEBER SURBINDERED

號三十月三英港香

Hongkong To Become Contraband Station?

Vladivostok Blockade Envisaged

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Mar. 12 (UP). —In the House of Commons to-day the Minister of Economic Warfare, Mr. Ronald Cross, announced the establishment of a contraband control base in the traband control base in the Far East is under consideration for the purpose of blocking American exposed to Russia via Vladivostok Germany.

Reported. Seizures

TOKYO, Mar. 13 (Reuter).-The reported seizure of contraband goods on the Sea of Japan has engaged the ARABIA attention of the House of Representa-

Asked whether Japanese ferry boats plying between Fusan, Korea and Shimonoseki had been stopped by British warships and boarded, Mr. Hachiro Arita, the Foreign Minister, replied that he had received no information of such an occurrence,

Answering another question about the detention in Hongkong of the remaining 12 Germans removed from the Asama Maru by a boarding party from a Brilish man-of-war near Tokyo Bay on January 21, Foreign Minister said that Government was still negotiating their return.

progress of negotiations, he added.

Seixure Of Mails

Japanese Embassy to-day handed a in the Near East. note to the French Foreign Office filing a representation with French Government regarding selzure of mails abourd the O.S.K. an Allied attack in the event of Ilner Bangkok Maru by French naval either Britain or France beauthorities at Halphong.

Japanese Threat

SPECIAL TO: THE "TELEGRAPH" TOKYO, Mar. 12 (UP).—Replying to an interpellation in the Lower House to-day the Japanese Foreign & Sun Yat-sen "adequate measures in accordance with International Law" should the British attempt to interfere with

traffic across the Sea of Japan. An Independent member had asked if the Japanese Government had newspapers here devote considerable considered steps to meet the reported space to the anniversary of the death British scheme to halt the transporta- of Sun Yat-sen. They recall his plea tion of contraband to Germany for the strengthening of an alliance through Soviet ports facing the Sea with Soviet collaboration with the

The Foreign Minister said that the Japanese Government was continuing negotiations with Britain for the surtender of the remaining twelve Ger- sen's testament has become a banner mans removed from the Asama Maru of a great war of national liberation who are interned in Hongkong.

QUITO, Ecundor, Mar. 12 (UP) - Chinese communists against Japan. alarming proportions.

MOSCOW, MAR. 13 (UP).—THE WAR IN FINLAND IS OVER. A SOVIET-FINNISH PEACE AGREEMENT WAS SIGNED EARLY THIS MORN-ING, THE TERMS STIPULATING THAT HOSTILITIES WILL CEASE AT NOON TO-DAY (WEDNESDAY). (6 P.M. H.K.T.). SOVIET TROOPS ARE TO BE MOVED TO THE NEW BORDER BY 10

A.M. ON FRIDAY.

DIETS.

TRADE NEGOTIATIONS ARE TO BEGIN IMMEDIATELY. IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT THE PEACE TERMS INCLUDE THE CESSION OF THE KARELIAN ISTHMUS AND THE CITY OF VIBORG TO RUSSIA AND THE LEASE OF HANGOE AS A NAVAL BASE FOR 30 YEARS.

CESSION OF VIBORG AND THE KARELIAN ISTHMUS APPARENTLY MEANS THAT FINLAND WILL LOSE THE MANNERHEIM LINE AS WELL AS THE ENTIRE LAKE

LADOGA AREA. IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT PETSAMO IS NOT MENTIONED IN THE TERMS. THE AGREEMENT MUST BE RATIFIED BY BOTH THE SOVIET AND FINNISH



NEAR EAST TENSION

Russians Evacuating Black Sea Port

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" ANKARA, Mar. 13 (Domei). — Reports from the Soviet-Turkish frontier with the British Government for in the Caucasus state that the Russian authorities are The present was not an opportune evacuating all women and time to give out any report on the children from Batu, the

Black Sea port. The Soviet action is believed PARIS, Mar. 12 (Domei).-The to reflect the increasing tension

It is thought that Batu would become the immediate target for coming involved in hostilities with Russia.

Moscow Press Laudatory Notices On **Anniversary Of Death**

MOSCOW, Mar. 12 (Reuter).--The Communist Party and support the movement of workers and peasants.

Banner Of Liberation The "Prayda" says that Sun Yatagainst Japanese imperialism.

collaboration of the Kuomintang and be signed by M. Molotov, Soviet Infantile, paralysis in the interior Several papers take the opportunity Premier, Kyosti Ryti, either late Soviet and Finland has led diplomate provinces is reported to be reaching to attack Wang Ching-wei as a traitor in the interests of China.

Fighting Slackens

According to a report from Helsingfors, fighting is slackening on the Finnish fronts, but yesterday it was impossible to confirm that it had ceased entirely.

-Yesterday-the-Oslo-paper-"Dagbladet" learned from Stockholm that peace between Finland and Russia is assured.

In consequence of the report the Stockholm stock exchange registered a violent rise, prices advancing on an average of six crowns.

It is believed that the Russian terms are very severe. REPORT CONFIRMED

An earlier London message also said that according to unimpeachable sources the Finnish delegation at Moscow had reached full accord with Russia. The agreement is awaiting signature.

The official D.N.B., news agency of Germany also announces an official Moscow report that the Finns and Russians have concluded a peace treaty.

Meanwhile, says a Paris report, M. Daladier yesterday revealed to the Chamber of Deputies that 50,000 French troops are being held in readiness to proceed to Finland from an unnamed Channel port.

THREE MAIN POINTS

BERLIN, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—Conclusion of the Russo-Finnish peace treaty was announced in a Moscow despatch to the official German news agency.

The despatch says that the most important points in the treaty are

1.—Immediate discontinuance of all military operations on both sides; 2.—Cession of the Karelian Isthmus, including Viborg,

to the Soviet; 3.—A military base on the peninsula of Hangoe to be ceded to the Soviet.

Details Awaited SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Mar. 12 (UP).port that Finland and Russia have reached an agreement, information is now awaited concerning any armistice.

Barring a last minute hitch, be signed to-night. The paper welcome the present it is believed the agreement will Foreign Minister, and Finland's to-day or early to-morrow, but

the agreement will require the ratification of both governments. "Exchange Telegraph" ant Stock-Following the authoritative re- holm said the agreement is expected to be signed in Moscow on Wednesday when the terms will be published and hostilities will cease.

> Other quarters understand there is a possibility that the agreement will

Effect On The Major War

The prospect of poace between the PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

THIS MIGHT BE A COMFORT

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter). -If peace should come on terms which the Finns themselves believe would permit their survival as an independent --- nation, --- the --- little-European States are not likely to overlook two items.

The first is that 'the full might of Russia for more than three months was unable to crush the resistance of the Finnish armies.

The second is that the Kremlin concluded the war by coming to terms with the very Government which it had boastfully described as nonexistent.

AIR RAIDS EXPECTED

Local Authorities Warned In Britain

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter). The Minister of Health has sent a circular to local authorities in which he says that the danger of air attacks must be regarded as more serious during the usual school holidays at Easter than was the case last

Christmas. Local authorities are told by the Board of Education that it is inadvisable for children to go to evacuated areas for the holidays. The Board suggests, therefore, that teachers should take their holiday in rotation.

WESTERN FRONT

Artillery In Action

PARIS, Mar. 12 (Reuter) .-- An Rytl's action. official communique issued to-day action.

😅 German, Communique 🕟 BERLIN, Mar. 12 (UP) .-- To-day's High Command communique says, "No unusual happenings on the West Front. Our air force made reconnaissance flights over eastern France. A French plane, type Totez-03, was shot by German anti-aircraft



THIS MAP INDICATES THE AREAS TO BE CEDED. Hangoo is at the mouth of the Gulf of Finland and the Karelian Isthmus area which Russia gains is shown by the dotted lines.

Peace Terms Cause Serious Cabinet Split

Three Finnish Ministers Resign

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

A SERIOUS SPLIT HAS BECOME EVIDENT IN THE FINNISH GOVERNMENT AS A RESULT OF THE ACCEPTANCE BY THE FINNISH DELEGA-TION OF RUSSIA'S

TERMS FOR PEACE. The delegation, which is reported to have signed the ex-

traordinarily harsh terms imposed by the Soviet, is headed by the Prime Minister, Dr. Ryti. The Finnish plenipotentiaries are now returning to Helsingfors, via Sweden. Bombshell Announcement

The Finnish Government exploded bomb shell when, four hours after It was announced that the Finnish Premier had signed an agreement in Moscow, it issued a communique,

that peace had been signed. The communique emphasised that the Finnish Diet alone was competent to decide whether Russia's terms should be accepted.

A "Reuter" message quotes Helsingfors-Radio as deflantly announcing that the Finnish-Army will continue to defend the independence of Finland to the end.

Army To Stand Firm "Our Army will stand as firm as a rock," the announcement said.

"Every soldier is prepared to defend the country to his last drop of 'A further "Reuter" message reported that the Finnish Parliament had been called to discuss the Rus-

sian terms. Parliament was still sitting in secret session at 11.30 p.m. (6.30 a.m. H.K.T.). In the meantime, it appears that the Finnish Government is facing a

Three Resignations

A "Domei" message from Copenhagen reports that the Finnish Foreign Minister, M. Tanner, hus tendered his resignation as a result of the decision of his Premier to accept the Russian terms.

This announcement was quickly followed by a "Reuter" message from Paris, which states that the Finnish PLETE POSSESSION OF VIBORG; Ministers for War and Education WHICH THEY ENTERED YESTER. have also resigned in protest at Dr. DAY. FURTHER DETAILS ARE

Dr. Ryti and the members of the says that there was local artillery peace mission are already on route to have been agreed upon, heavy to Helsingfors, via Stockholm, with fighting still continues. the peace treaty which they have signed on behalf of Finland. It now remains to be seen whether the Finnish Parliament will ratify the agreement.

> Harsh Soviet Terms The Russian terms are even more PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

Allied Troops For Finland

Daladier Says France Has Big Body Ready

PARIS, Mar. 12 (Reuter).--M. denying any knowledge of reports Daladier, the French Premier, in the Chamber of Deputies to-day, said that ships were waiting to take a body of French troops to ald Finland.

The troops had been ready since February 26. The British Government had taken similar measures. The strength of this expeditionary

force was 50,000 men. Send Bombers France had sent a number of ultramodern bombers a few days ago. These must have already arrived in

The French and British Govern-PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

LATEST

VIBORG

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" STOCKHOLM, MAR: 13 (UP)-MOSCOW-RADIO REPORTS THAT THE RED ARMY IS NOW IN COM-LACKING.

Although peace terms are reported The armistice does not become operative until poon on Wednesday (0 p.m. H.K.T.)

> See Back Page For Further Late News

in the same

WALT DISNEY

SENDS HIS

GREETINGS

"stars" of his new colour

symphony

They are:

introduces the

"Pinocchio".

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

words \$2.50 for 3 days prepaid

WANTED TO BUY. WANTED. Diesel engine motor ship, net tonnage about 200 tons. Send particulars to No. 80, Wing Lok Street, East, Hongkong.

FOR SALE.

NEW PERING CARPETS for sale at low prices, because of no overhead. Gunranteed pure wool, 9' x 12'. The right to reject the Apply 10, Bayview Manslons, top any tender is reserved. floor, Causeway Bay.

FOR SALE. One 8 h.p. vertical Diesel Engine, Two Stilleo Portable Electric generating sets, suitable for yachts or country bungalows. Apply to Sander, Wieler & Co., (in liquida-tion), King's Building, second floor.

DOG SHOW. Photographs of all the prize winners and dozens of other entries. Copies on view and orders taken at the Mayfair Studio, corner Haiphong and Nathan Roads, Kowloon. (Opposite Dairy Farm).

EAT MORE PEARS FOR YOUR Health. American Fresh Pears, fully riped for immediate use, special \$1.20 per doz. Buy at once before stock phone: 24412.

THE CAMERA" Second Edition. APRIL, 1940, at NOON for the Colony. Price \$1.50. Obtainable at purpose of receiving the Report of Kelly & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong the Directors and the Statement Travel Bureau or from the Publishers, of Accounts for the year ended South China Morning Post, Ltd., 31st December, 1939. Wyndham Street.

H.K. Stock Market

following quotations were issued on the Hongkong Stock Mar-

ket this morning.
AANK5
11 17 Donks &
- 11 K Barks (Lon. Rek.) シーロリンハー
HR Ranks (H.K. Reff.) A (195) 11.
Chartered C
Transporting A. & B. E., 01/2 H.
Morentile, C. E.,
East Asia \$
INSTIRANCES
Canton \$
110100 C
- China Underwritera S.,.,,,,,,,
H.K. Fire \$
SHIPPING
Douglases \$
Steumboats S
Indo-Chinas PS
Indo-Chinas D.S
Shell (Bearers) 5/ (8/1 /2 11.
Waterboats \$
DOCKS ETG.
Wharves \$
Donler S
- Denvidents S
Sh. Docks Sh. \$
511NING 1870 p.
Kailan s/
Raubs \$
Venz. Gold \$
Venz. Gold \$
Hotels S
Hotels \$
Lands 4% Dependices 15 20 n
S'hal Lands Sh. S
Humphreys \$

H.K. Realties \$..... THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, UTILITIES Trams \$..... 18.15 b. Peak Trams (old) \$...... n.

Canton les \$...... 1 n. of shares can be registered. H.K. Ropes \$......5.80 n. STORES, &c. Dairy Farms (old) \$......22% n. Dairy Farms (new) \$.......22 n. Sinceres \$..................1.80 n. Wing On (H.K.) \$......41 n. Powell, Ltd. S...... n. COTTON MILLS

INDUSTRIALS

Zoong Sing, Sh. \$......65 n.

H.K. Govt. 314% Loan98 sa. H.K.S.P.C., Old City Hall. Marsmans (Lon.) s/-14/9 n. Marsmans (H.K.) s/-....4/- n.

THREE FINNISH MINISTERS RESIGN

->> FROM PAGE ONE

harsh than those they attempted to

enforce before the war. Finland will lose the entire Kare- where malice is proved. lian Isthmus area, which includes the city of Viborg (second largest Finnish city) and the entire Lake Ladoga

In addition, the Mannerheim Line will be in Soviet territory: A late "Domei" message adds that anniversary of his Coronation as samo aren, thus having a common High Mass in St. Peter's this morn- on the Allies by Germany's illegal It is suggested that they thought Headquarters, wand. Belande Comfrontler owith Norway and blocking ing. The service was conducted by Finland from the Arctic. to Russin for 30 years.

1940-1941

Scaled Tenders will be received at the Royal Naval Hospital, until 10 a.m. on the 19th March, 1940, from persons desirous of supplying Beef, Mutton, Fowls, Pork, Fish, Cheese, Butter, Pure Cow's Milk, Ice, and other provisions and necessaries, for the year ending 31st March, 1941.

Printed Forms of Tenders and further particulars can be obtained at the Royal Naval Hospital. The right to reject the lowest or

G. V. HOBBS, Surgeon Captain, Medical Officer in Charge

Royal Naval Hospital, Hong Kong. 13th March, 1940.

THE HONGKONG & KOWLOON WHARF & GODOWN COMPANY LTD.

Notice to Shareholders

THE FIFTY-THIRD ORDINARY exhausted. Tin Hop Produce Co., ANNUAL MEETING OF SHARE-46 Des Voeux Road Central, Tele- HOLDERS will be held at the Office of Messrs, Jardine, Mathe-"HONGRONG AS REVEALED BY son & Co., Ltd. on TUESDAY, 2nd

The Transfer Books of the Company will be CLOSED from SATURDAY, the 23rd MARCH, 1940, to TUESDAY, the 2nd unable to pay the rent since her hus-APRIL, 1940, both days inclusive. By Order of the Board of

Directors. C. M. MANNERS, Secretary and Manager. Hongkong, 11th March, 1940.

HONGKONG & WHAMPOA DOCK CO., LTD.

Notice is hereby given that the Ordinary Yearly Meeting of Shareholders will be held in the Office of the Company, No. 2 Queen's Building, Hong Kong, on Tuesday, . 26th March, 1940, at noon for the consideration of the Directors' Report and Balance Sheet for the year ending 31st December, 1939.

The Share Register and Transfer Books will be closed from the 15th to 26th March, 1940, both days

inclusive.

Directors, E. COCK,

Hongkong, 27th February, 1940.

LIMITED

NOTICE is hereby given that the Peak Trams (new) \$......4 n. TWENTY - FIRST ORDINARY China Lights (old) \$......8.35 n. of the Company No. 10, Des Voeux China Lights (new) \$.....5.55 n. Road Central, on Saturday, the 16th H.K. Electrics \$..... 67½ n. March, 1940, at 3.00 p.m. for the pur-Sandakan Lights S...., 11 1/4 b. Directors together with a Statement Telephones (old) \$......291/2 b. of Accounts for the year ended 31st

Telephones (new) \$.......111/2 n. | December, 1939. The Register of Shares of the Tractions (Pref.) s/-23/- n. Company will be closed from Saturday, 9th March, 1940 to Saturday, Cald: Macg. (Ord.), Sh. \$..14.90 n. 16th March, 1940, (both days inclu-- Cald: Macg. (Pref.), Sh. \$...12 n. sive) during which period no transfer

By order of the Board of Directors, KAN TONG PO. Chief Manager.

Hongkong, 26th February, 1940. FOR THE PROTECTION OF

CHILDREN What to do to help a child

Anyone knowing of a child who Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$....481/2 n. has been assaulted, neglected, ill-treated in a manner likely to H.K. Entertainments \$.....7.40 n. | cause unnecessary suffering or injury Constructions (old) \$1% n. | to health, or knowing of a parent Constructions (new) \$...... 1 n. who is seeking advice on any matter Vibro Piling \$...... 834 n. concerning a child, would be doing an act of kindness by communicating

H.K. Govi. 4% Loan 100% n. The Hon. General Secretary, The Inspector, 49, Pokiulam Road, the U-boat dived.

1st floor. The Inspector, 82 Stone Nullah Lane, 2nd, Floor, .. The Inspector, 12, Sai Yeung Choi St., Kowloon. The Inspector, 52, 'Argyle 'St.,

Kowloon. 'All further steps will be taken, and expenses borne, by the Society. 'The Informant's name will be kept strictly private, except in cases

POPE'S CELEBRATION

Vatican City, Mar. 12. The Pope celebrated the first the Denn of the College of Cardinals Hangoo peninsula will be leased and nearly 50,000 people attended .-Reuter Bulletin. "

ADVERTISEMENTS. | Soldiers Go To Court About Rents

Veteran: els Judge Don't Worry, I'll the Family After

TWO soldiers went to court in England recently to tell the judges of the plight of their wives and families through rent arrears.

At Brentford County Court Judge Drucquer said to Private William Stubbs: "Don't you worry. While you are abroad I'll look after them."

At Clerkenwell Private Reid | protested, "Is this the way they look after the dependants of a serving soldier," when an order was made against his wife. Stubbs told the judge: "I am an old soldier, aged 51, and when I volunteered in September I did think my family would have to suffer.

Wednesday,

He added that since the judge had suspended the possession order as long as he paid 15s. rent, the Army had granted him 21s. a week rent allowance. He asked for a stay of execution, and the judge allowed him an-

other two months' grace. Earned £9 A Week Before the war Stubbs carned £9 a week with his stall at Brixton market, and owed not a penny. "I have had 20 years of Army service," he said at his home in Feltham Road, Ashford, "and sacrificed a lot

when I joined up again. But how can an old soldier keep away?" Income 43s., Rent 20s. Reid's wife, who lives in Archway Road, Highgate, said she had been

band was called up. She had three children and her allowance was £2 3s. a week. The rent was £1 and the arrears £15.

"Tried To Do Justice"

got a hardship allowance, permitting the possibility of creating a new her to pay the full rent and some- battlefront in Scandinavia. thing off arrears, the first 15s. to be Other repercussions expected inpald immediately.

the bounty I got when I came on Russia will be able now to give more leave. I got that for my own use economic help. for fighting in France. Why should I give it to him? The allowance my wife gets is not for him but to feed my children.

over the whole matter you will feel well-informed source here. that the Court has tried to do justice to a serving soldier.

Pawned Wedding Ring the Board of leaving the court: "I do not know gation will meet M. Stalin and M how on earth I am going to pay the Molotoff to-night. 15s, out of my present allowance. Two of my three children are twins, nine months old, and require special

Chief Manager, food which costs 10s. a week. -wrhis is how I have had to live since my husband went to fight," she added, producing a bundle of pawntickets for jewellery, including a wedding ring.

From Two Trawlers

coast from a trawler which rescued clearer. them after the Gardenia had been sunk following an explosion.

Second Crew Landed

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" crew of nine from the Lowestoft crippling concession. steam trawler Hallfax, 165 tons, were landed at Lowestoft to-day by her sistership Ipswich which picked them up last night after the Halifax had sunk in the North Sea.

Returned U-Boat's Fire

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter) -- At an east coast port yesterday, the crews of two small trawlers arrived with their fishing gear gone but with proof that their guns can more than hold their own against a U-boat. They sighted a submarine while them to manoeuvre better and they Stockholm.

returned the fire of the U-bont.

Anglo-Italian Trade Prospects

trade negotiations, the "Manchester first supposed. awkward coal dispute has been Italy in Germany's plans for Finland Rome. sottled, Italy's note of protest, which but that must be a matter for conraised greater issues than the stop- jecture. page of German coal, remains to be nnswered.

page of German exports was forced Mr. Sumner Welles. German illegality had forced on her. another word in for them when Mr. ratified by the Finnish Diet.



FINLAND

FROM PAGE ONE

There to speculate on the prospects of After the husband had given evi- mediation in Europe's major war. dence Judge Earengey commented: Increased importance has been at-"The fact that you are on war service tached to the Welles Mission, and does not justify you in refusing to neutral quarters have expressed the pay rent. Landlords have been badly view that the Finnish peace may encourage President Roosevelt to surgest mediation in the Allied-German He would adjourn the case gene- conflict in which a stalemate is exrally on the understanding that Mrs. pected to continue because the Fin-Reid should pay 15s, a week until she hish peace will enormously reduce

clude a further cementing of the Private Reid: We have nothing but Soviet-German partnership because

Fate Of Petsamo In Balance HELSINGFORS, Mar. 12 (Reuler). The Russians are ready to make conclusions concerning Petsamo ac-The Judge: I hope when you think cording to information from a usually

To Meet Stalin & Molotoff LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—According to a Stockholm report given Mrs. Reid told a reporter after by the Paris radio, the Finnish dele-

France's 50,000 Men PARIS, Mar. 12 (Reuter).-It is understood that the 50,000 men mentioned by M. Daindier in his statement in the Chamber to-day referred

only to the French contingent of the Allied Expeditionary Force for Fin-Plead Ignorance STOCKHOLM, Mar. 12 (Reuter).

Soviet terms have been accepted by the Finns or that the negotiations have been concluded." History Of Peace Talks 'LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter) .- Discussing the peace talks between Summer Welles passes through Rome

Moscow and Rome, a diplomatic on his way home. LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—The observer of the BBC said yesterday Crew of the British steamer, Gardenia, that diplomatic activity in Europe Italian press and radio have asserted 3,745 tons, have landed on the east since the week-end had become that Italy's attitude will not be The main points about the Moscow suggests that he is after more Italian talks, in particular, can now be traced. | help.

which on February 22, through the close touch with Count Clane, em-Russian Ambassador to London, phasises for instance that Mussolini asked the British Government to pass will not be influenced. LONDON, Mar. 12 (UP).—The on an offer for peace in return for a When he thinks it necessary

prepared even to pass on such terms. in this matter. Sweden acted as a gister another failure. postman rather than as a mediator. Little Known Of Talks

Presumably, discussion followed Moscow's invitation, a strong Finnish report that their Foreign Minister had appeal from the Finnish Government. delegation was sent to Russia to dis- a friendly interview with the Pope.

In arriving at this decision the With shots falling all round her, Finnish Government knows that the assistance. remains to be said.

.Whatever part Germany has playcenled. Meanwhile the visit of the Nazi Foreign Minister, Herr von Ribben-

Naxis Locture Wolles

IS UNIQUE FOR H.K.

Exchange At A Glance

SEI.LING
T.T. London
Deman do
T.T. Shanghai
T.T. Singapore
T.T. Japan
T.T. India82
T.T. U.S.A
T.T. Manila46
T.T. Batavia
mm Tamadala 1601
T.T. Bangkok15034
T.T. Salgon
T.T. France
T.T. Switzerland102
T.T. Australia
RUYING
4 m/s L/C London1/3.3/32

4 m/s D/P do. 1/3.7/324 m/s L/C U.S.A.2436 30 d/s India8374 U.S. Cross rate in London 4.021/2 U.S. Cross rate in N. Y. .. 3.77 1/2

Air Liner Found SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

TOKYO, Mar. 13 (UP).-Wreckage of a Japanese air-liner which has -The Finnish Legation here in- been missing for five days has been formed "Reuter" at 7.15 p.m.: "We sighted at the foot of Mt. Shichise, have so far no information that the mine miles north-east of Taihoku, after an intensive search.

The wreckage was sighted at 10 a.m. by another plane. Little hope is held out that there are any survivors.

The insistence with which the changed by Ribbentrop's pressure

The initiative came from Russia The paper Telegrafo," which is in

change Italy's policy he will change The British Government was not it according to his own judgment. Another Failure Moscow then approached Sweden Whatever Ribbentrop went to

which passed on the Russian terms Rome for, says the BBC observer although the Swedish Foreign Minis- it is now apparent that he must once ter has been at pains to point out that again travel back to Berlin to re-Nor did his interview with the Pope give him much satisfaction.

The Nazis no doubt thought it to would be a feather in their caps to That probably is why the Vatican has Little is known about these talks explained that Ribbentrop was re- day that France was determined to promptly cut away their nets to allow despite over-optimistic reports from celved only because of an official sive Finland all possible ald. Why He Went To Berlin

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—Re-Allies are ready to send effective ports from Berlin may shed a little light on why M. Svin Hufud, former Until a decision is taken little more Finnish President, went to Berlin. It is thought that he went to try to persuade the German Government ed, her hand has been very well con- to intervene if the Moscow, talks

Whatever the purpose of his stay he has now left for Italy. LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).— trop, must, it seems, have been de- Yesterday his train passed one Commenting on the Anglo-Italian signed for bigger purposes than at going the other way which was conveying the Nazi Foreign Minister, liament. Guardian" points out that while the No doubt he was trying to interest Herr von Ribbentrop, back from

Tronty Signed MOSCOW, Mar. 13 (UP) -The peace trenty was signed on behalf of Some observers believe that the the U.S.S.R. by M. Molotoff, the The paper points out that the stop- Nazis have had second thoughts about Foreign Commissar, M. Zhdunov, First Secretary of the Leningrad compensation for the losses which they want to get the Italians to put Finland. Their stanstures must be help had not been received by either bombers which had arrived at the

SWING DEMONSTRATION

FIFTEEN THOUSAND miles of travel which was interrupted by the outbreak of war in Europe has brought to Hongkong two of the most outstanding show personalities this Colony ihas witnessed.

They are Fredric and Sandra Hartnell, now appearing nightly in the Grill Room of the Hongkong Hotel.

The two artistes opened their Hongkong season on Saturday night in an atmosphere which, after their first number, was distinctly cordial and appreciative. Their numbers-during this week they are giving a Waltz in Spring-

time, the Broadway Rhythm and a Bracket of Swing Dances—are something entirely new for Hongkong. "Swing is the rage everywhere now," said Sandra in an interview. All their numbers have a Swing background, The Waltz in Springtime is a

waltz at a spectacular tempo and the

Bracket of Swing Dances consists of three numbers which are breathtaking in their rendition. The visitors are lucky to have found in Nick Korin's orchestra a perfect Swing Band, for unless Swing tempo is present their numbers could conceivably lose the spectacular rhythm which makes them so delight-

ful to watch. Patrons of the Hongkong Hotel leave no doubt regarding the popularity the Hartnells have already attained at the Gripps .- On Saturday and Sunday, nights the crowds applauded to an extent that is somewhat unusual for Hongkong.

The appreciation was well-merited, and only echoes what have already been received by two top-liners in some of the leading social rendezvous

in London. Prior to visiting the Far East, the Hartnells played at the Savoy, Grosvenor House, the Mayfair and the Palladlum in London where they must have been seen by many Hongkong residents on Home leave. They were featured dancers in C. B., Cochrane's, well-known

revue "Eve in the Park." The Hartnells had just completed a successful tour of the Australian enpitals and were returning to London under contract to appear again at a leading Metropolitan rendezvous when war broke out.

The new circumstances decided them to abandon plans for an im-Imediate return to London and they to | decided, instead, to tour the Far East. They will probably remain in Hongkong for the rest of this month.

ALLIED TROOPS FOR FINLAND

FROM PAGE ONE

ments were awaiting a direct public M. Daladier said that he had informed the Finnish Minister yester-

M. Daladier also stated that on March 3 he had informed the Finnish Minister that the Allies were ready to send immediate help, and if Finland did not appeal to them for Allled Intervention, the Allles could not assume responsibility for . the status of Finland at the end of the war.

M. Daladler said that the Finnish Minister told him that a definite answer would be sent on March 12, motion by M. Leon Blum and other after the meeting of the Finnish Par- | deputies to discuss the Finnish situa-

way and Sweden were opposed to ment. the passage of Allied troops. unless we had received a direct | sent war material to Finland and gave appeal from Finland."

the French or the British Govern- Finnish front.

POST OFFICE

Small Packet Post to all countries is suspended.

OUTWARD MAIL TIMES Registered and Parcel Mail are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before 9 a.m. registered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day. When mails are advertised to close after 3 p.m., Registered and Purcel mails are closed at 5 p.m.

INWARD MAILS Air Mail by . "Air Franco Direct. Service"-Paris date, 6th March Shanghai and AmoyMar, 13. Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct Service" London date, 6th Air Mail by "Pan American Airways Direct Service"—San Francisco-date 7th March, Mar. 14. Europe via Suez and Straith—(Lon-don date, 25th Jan.). Mar. 14. Shanghal and Amoy, Mar. 14. U.S.A., and Manila-San Francisco Japan and ShanghaiMar. 16. Shanghai and AmoyMar. 16. Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"-London date 9th Shanghal and Amoy Mar. 17.

OUTWARD MAILS

Wednesday, Mar. 13 Fort Bayard and Holhow ...1.30 p.m. Manila, Straits, Ceylon, India, E. and S. Africa, Egypt and Europe vin Brindisi-due Brindisl 5th April.

G. P. O. and K. P. O. Reg., Mar. 13, 2.45 p.m. Ord., Mar. 13, 3.30 p.m. Air Mail for Indo-China, Iran, and France (Paris and Northern Provinces only) by the "Air France Airways Direct Service"-due Paris, 21st March.

K. P. O. Itez., Mar. 13, 5.60 p.m. Ord.,Mar. 13, 5.30 p.m. G. P. O. Reg., Mar. 13, 5.00 p.m. Ord.. Mar. 13, 7.00 p.m. Thursday, Mar. 14 Air Mall for Manila, Guam, Honolulu and U.S.A., by the "Pan Ameri-

can Airways Direct Service"-due San Francisco, 21st March. K.P.O. Reg., Mar. 14, 5 p.m. Friday, Mar. 15 Shanghai, Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A., Central and South America and Canada vin San Francisco (No Parcels for Canada)-due San Francisco, 3rd April

Kowloon P. O. Ord.,5.30 p.m. G.P.O. Parcels.4.00 p.m. Saturday, Mar. 16 Tientsin (Parcels only)2.30 p.m. Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Direct Service"-due London 24th

March

G.P.O. and K.P.O. Sunday, Mar. 17 Amoy 9 a.m. Monday, Mar. 18 Touranc, Salgon and Bangkok Hajehong p.m.

ments. He was waiting for this appeal.

No Appeal Received M. Daladier said that the Finnish Government and Marshal Mannerheim had repeatedly expressed appreciation of the valuable aid given by France.

The French Premier said that the decision to send men to Finland, if wanted, was taken by the Allied War Council on February 3. A large number of ships had been waiting in two great ports of

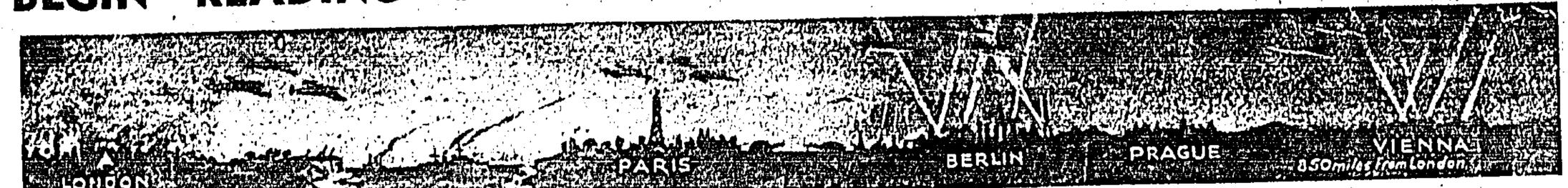
the Channel and the Atlantic Coast to take the Allied Expeditionary The British Government had to bear the greater part of the assistance as regards men and ships. The British Novy was: also responsible

for protecting convoys on the 2,000 miles' voyage to the Norwegian coast. French Deputies Keep Quiet: PARIS. Mar. 12 (Reuter).-A tion in the Chamber of Deputies has M. Daladier explained that this been adjourned by general agreement

appeal was necessary because Nor- in order not to embarass the Govern-M. Daladier, in a statement made "Because of this attitude, it was in the Chamber, said that France impossible: to go to Finland's aid headed the list of nations which had

figures of the munitions sent. M. Daladier emphasised that He said that a few days ago, in methods of sea warfare. In a trade better of the cavaller way in which mander Vallevalle All four Finals hitherto a direct public appeal from reply to an urgent demand, France agreement, Italy may now find some they lectured him in Berlin. Now plentpotentiaftes struck on behalf of the Finnish Government for further sent a number of ultra-modern

SERIES OF ARTICLES THIS ABSORBING READING BEGIN



LAST of a series

This is the last of a series of articles by neutral Staff Correspondents of the United Press Association on conditions to-day in the Motherland.

YINDRICH

and dustmen.

tion of the army to an extent that to sell their houses. would have horrified the brass hats of the last war. Officers now ranks.

a well-known member of the arisservice uniform.

A kindly commanding officer of the British Expeditionary Force who takes a fatherly interest in his men noticed one was not sending any money home. The officer summoned this soldier and suggested

cause of the increased cost of living.

"I'll try, sir," the soldier responded. "But my wife ought to be able to get along all right. She gets 3,000 pounds a year from our estate."

OFFICERS and men of the ranks and tells us we must not do this and that." are often seen drinking together, because they are given the same service in hotels, restaurants and bars. A ed a world's record. Spanish repubcurious feature is that while army men lican militiamen put bullets through any had to be seen to be appreclated. salute army men, navy men salute navy windows showing lights in Madrid dur-

his arm and remarked, "Awful bore, this lightless metropolis. saluting, ch what?"

rarely salute other services:

Many of the mobilised men are seeing ties have disappeared completely. London for the first time. It is a common occurrence to hear educated men in uniform September, only uniforms ask where is Piccadilly Circus. This rather a shock in these days of swift trans- to be seen even in the port, in view of Britain's size.

been converted into spinster towns by has given way to the mobilisation of young men and evacua- despised tuxedo. tion to these points of 21,000 civil servants from London, a majority of them band is obliged to spend Fourth Talk of the Series attractive young typists. These women his evenings in a pub, now outnumber the remaining menfolk pool-hall or similar 10 to 1.

or a room in a private house, for which from appearance of an unusual and 8-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c's. per 15 to 21 shillings a week is deducted from number of young girls in second. their pay. This covers a bed and two meals public houses which in n day.

The case of William Beazley, 13 years apparently is not an an accountant in a London firm, is typical abnormal He carns four pounds a week and is buying drinking.

Caucasia.

Bleeping Beauty Waltz.

Begin the Beguine.

Groom oyes.

Arkansas Blucs.

TSANG

MARINA HOUSE

Hear my song Violetta. Tango.

My Bonnie lies over the ocean.

PARLOPHONE

R2536—HumoresqueBerlin State Opera Orch.

R2532...Blue bells of ScotlandElla Logan & Orch.

F799 Blue Danube. WaltzJohann Straus & Orch.

n195—Russian PotpourriRussian Balalaika Orch. Hons.

COMPULSORY military ser- a house on instalments. He has a wife and vice has put into the same un- one child, the latter evacuated to the country. He faces the choice of leaving his wife romantic battle-dress both lords alone in London to face possible air raids, keeping two homes, or trying to sell the house at a loss. This is difficult, if not im-It has resulted in democratisa- possible, as thousands of persons are trying

AT the war's beginning, 1,230,000 are supposed to come from the women and children were evacuated by the government from big cities to the During leaves last Christmas, country as a precaution against air

Thousands more went privately. By tocracy drove up to the swank Christmas, 676,500 had returned despite Dorchester Hotel in a Rolls-Royce government warnings through radio, press to keep a luncheon engagement and posters. Thousands who returned to with his girl friend. He was in they saw how miserably he was doing his pervice uniform own housework.

Others trickled back because they preferred Some children were brought back by mothers unable to bear

separation. Many children benefited by the country air and change of food, and gained in weight. Many country families dis-

he send a few shillings to his wife be-covered for the first time how slum children Although horrified by their language and knowledge of the world, wealthy, childless couples have tackled with en-

"Some Great Authors"

1.03 Compositions of Grieg.

1.45 Latest Variety.

-Roth String Quartet.

2.15 Close Down.

1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press,

6.00 Schubert—Quartet No. 14 in

6.38 Closing Local Stock Quota-

mories, and Billy Mayerl's Own Se-

Hog's Eye Man, Raymond Newell and

rara, Riding Down From Bangor,

Solomon Levi, Raymond Newell and

the B. B. C. Male Chorus with Plane.

7.30 London Relay—The News.

8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather

8.03 Tchalkowsky-Concerto No. 1

in B Fint Minor, Op. 23.- Egon Petri

(Plano) and the London Philharmo-

7.20 Sea Shantles and Choruses.—

in Billy Mayerl's Savoy Havana Me- bridge.

D Minor ("Death and the Maiden").

and His Orchestra

ther Report.

OLD FAVOURITES Weather Forecast and Announce-

thusinsm the job of caring for children who never saw a green field before. One urchin from London's east end wrote home that Lord So-and So, with whom he was billeted, "is a good sport and lets us do, what we like, but the governess is strict

BRITAIN'S blackout has establish-

men and air men salute air men, they ing the civil war, but their blackouts pale into daylight compared with Lon-An admiral strolling through White don, where natural conditions such as hall passed an army officer of lower rank, thick fogs and normally pitch-black who ignored him. The admiral seized winter nights intensify the gloom of this

But London's night life still carries merrily on, with the sole difference that white

In the early days of or informal dress were swankiest night clubs. Seaside resorts and inland spas have But informal dress now

Where wife and chil- 31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles) dren are away, the hus-

many cases they never entered before, but there cession. amount

W. D. BAYLES

the first instalment. More will appear to-morrow.

BERLIN.

A NEW decree permits marriages to be performed between soldiers at man history, for example, the herole the front and sweethearts at home stressed in connection with military exploits. without the groom even being present at the ceremony.

ten statement of his wish to be married, or to variably military. make a declaration to this effect to his battalion commander. The girl then goes to the tems are stressed. register office with her credentials and is man being present.

served up in the restaurants.

an occupation, and all the oldsters who 30 a window. years ago wore a green hat with a brush on it and duly went hunting with an expensive the Press to praise of Russia. After abusing earved, inlaid rifle are now being called back the Russians and ridiculing their country for into service, and many a tottering limb and years, the papers are suddenly printing flatshaky hand are trying to

serve the Reich by bringing down a few rabbits.

I had the experience of running into my own former milkman this morning when I went round for new rationing cards. He was sitting in a smelly room behind a desk in an S.A. uniform and 'completely refused to

recognise me or return my greeting, although months. he had accepted countless handouts from me and had begged for everything, from English magazines for his son to my wornout suits for himself.

After leaving me standing for at least two minutes, during which time he busied himself messing through a pile of papers, he barked, "You wish?" As I left, he bawled "Hell Hitler" after mel

BERLIN.

I WAS talking with a dentist and asked him what he is using for gold, silver, and platinum. He took me with him to his office because his creatz was something that

He had an oversized Wearever aluminium pot from which a sizable chunk had been cut and told me that dozens of German mouths were now sporting fillings and castings made out of bits of Wearever aluminium.

is much purer than the German aluminium, and for this reason is more suitable for castings. ["Wearever" is the trade-mark for products of the Aluminum Cooking. Utensil Co.] The dentist estimated that his pot will last about two years if he is sparing with it. Ersatz for soap is occupy-

ing the public and scientific mind to an increasing degree as the surplus is being used one small cake per month. For a bath, I read in the Volkischer Beobachter, you

ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and matism.

maintained. 1.00 Local Time Signal and Wea-

9.15 London Relay-News Bum-

10.07 A Dance Programme.

11.00 Close Down.

Byfield (Piano).

collections.

6.40 Light Orchestral Selections. pany with the London Hippodrome

7.08 Billy Mayerl at the Plano - Orchestra conducted by Joseph Tun-

These letters written by Mr. Bayles to his friends in New York give an authentic and completely unbiased picture of life in wartime Germany. This is

I had an interview some days ago with a school authority. The military, or war, concept dominates almost every study. In Ger-

In military history, the development of the German military ideal, the lives of famous generals, military virtue and the soldierly The soldier is required to provide a writ- ideal are stressed. Theme topics are in

In geography, political frontiers and prob-

One sign of winter is a notice on all the duly married without even a proxy for the train windows. It reads: "Keep windows and doors shut, don't waste heat." You may The hunting season is in with a terrific recall the stuffy, stinking atmosphere in Gerbaing, and game and more game is being man trains and the extreme horror of fresh air, and you can imagine how things are now Hunting is not regarded as a sport but as when it is almost forbidden by law to open

I am amused at the sudden swing-over of

tering travel articles about the lovely country, the charming Russians. he marvellous facilities for travellers, and the high cultural level of the Bolshies.

THE loudest wails over clothes rationing come from the women, who are allowed one pair of istockings every two

Leg lacquer, which, when applied to the bare leg, gives the appearance of a stocking, is being advertised and sold in large quan-

BERLIN.

THE only good thing that has come out of the war thus far is a marching song, Wir fahren gegen Engelland, which is really a

The words are from an old saller ditty by Hermann Loens, the chorus running: "Leb wohl, mein Schutz, leb wohl; Denn wir fahren, denn wir fahren, denn wir fahren gegen Engelland, Engelland." It means: "Farewell, my treasure, farewell; for we're on our way, we're on our way, we're on our way to England."

Christmas is coming on, but sadly lacking are the heaps of sweets and pastries as well He explained that the American Wearever as the piles of soft woollens which are a standard present in these parts. The sweet department in Wertheim's is

now almost filled with small gnarled apples and the garment counters are vacant because nothing can be bought without a ticket.

BERLIN. IT is now impossible to buy gramophone up and the population is records without turning in old ones in compelled to get along on exchange. The factories are not given new material, and must reclaim old records to manufacture new ones.

It is ironical but true that the Jews don't need soap if you just actually came out on top by being plundered and forced out of their shops last November. take pine needles, stew The crooked appraisers cut the price to be them, and then pour off the paid by the Aryan purchaser to about one-Radlo Programme Broadcast by tea and use it in the bath, third in each case, and the Germans with Early closing of cine- Z. B. W. on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. Not only does it cut the dirt spare cash were most eager to grab up a were given their choice of a luxury hotel mas has resulted in and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. but it is good for rheu- prosperous Jewish shop. The Jews, having For face and hands, pow- out of the country, or at least have the dered chestnut meal not money safely put away, while the Aryans, 12.15 p.m. Short Service of Inter- only cleanses but beautifies. after having lost money for a year on the Ivy leaves stewed and shops while learning to run them, are now strained are adequate for facing bankruptcy because they are com-12.30 Dance Musle by Harry Roy handering clothes, It is pelled to keep the shops open and to employ

FISHERIES RESEARCH Sandler with Samehilni ('Cello) and 8.45 London Relay... 'The Spirit Station to be Erected To West of Aberdeen of Austria."-A Programme of Re-

The Colonial Development grant of £8,000 having been accepted, plans for the construction of the Hong-9.30 Studio-"Some Great Au-kong Fisheries Research Station are thors"-4: Lamb,-The fourth of a proceeding. -

series of talks by Father Ryan, S.J. | It is understood that a site just to 9.50 Musical Comedy 'Pleaso the west of Aberdeen has been sur-Teacher."-Bobby Howes and Com- veyed.

A Fishery Journal is already published in the Colony. The first issue appeared recently, appropriately surveying the fishing field and giving interesting information regarding fish species, types of boats and nets used.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

BANK NOTICES

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Boyal Charter 1853 Paid-up Capital 23,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors £3,000,000

HEAD OFFICE:—LONDON,
38 Bishopsgate, E.C.I.
Sub-Agencies in London:
117/122, Leadenhall Street, E.C.J. West End Branch: 14/18, Cockspur Street, S.W.1. Manchester Branch: 52, Mosley Street, Manchester, 2.

Salgon Hongkong Semarand Dangkok Scremban Batavia Shanghal Bombay Karachi Singapore Klang Calcutta Sillawan Kobe Agencies: Kuala Sourabaya Člive Street Taiping Vairlio Placo Lumpur Tientsin Kuching Har.kow Tongkah Madras (Bhuket) Mantla Cawnpore Taingtao Medan Yokohama New York

(Peking) Halphong Penang FOREIGN EXCHANGE and General Banking Business transacted. CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local or Other Currencies at rates which will be quoted on

Pelping

Colembo

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened Local Currency and Sterling with Interest allowed at rates obtainable on application The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee but incre. and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies and

R. A. CAMIDOE,

GAUSS LEAVING SOON Shanghai, Mar. 12.

Mr. Clarence E. Gauss, United States Consul-General in Shanghai, who has been appointed the first United States Minister to Australia, Officer in attendance when any will sail for Washington on April 4. Mr. Gauss will rejoin his family in

California where they went last month. The date of his departure for Canberra from Washington is not yet set.—United Press.

THE MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LIMITED.

Head Office-15, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.J. Bubscribed Capital 1,000,000 Paid-up Capital 1,000,000 Reserve Fund and Rest 1,252,770

The Bank of England & Midland Bank, Ltd. BRANCHES ---

Bangkok Bombay Now York Kuantan Calcutta Kandy Penang Colombo Karachi Kota Bharu Kusia Lipis Kuala Lumpur Hongkong Kuala Trengganu

HONGKONG BRANCH Every description of Banking and Exchange Business transacted. TRUSTEE AND EXECUTORSHIP UNDERTAKEN.

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits at Rates that may be ascertained on application. D. BENBON.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICE.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES

Bringing Cargo from Marseilles via Salgon. Consignees are hereby informed

that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing.

All claims must be sent in to me on or before 20th March, 1940, or they will not be recognised.

Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messrs:-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10 a.m. on Friday, 15th March, 1940. Consignees must have a Revenue dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever. R. OHL. Agent.

GO INTESS on your way to Conado-United States Europe Shanghai-Japan-Honolulu

NEXT SAILING FROM HONGKONG THE FOURTH WEEK IN MARCH (Omitting Honolulu)

Due to existing emergency, the consistency of prompt departures and arrivals of Canadian Pacific Steamships which has been maintained heretofore may be disturbed. Apply to Canadian Pacific representative for particulars of sailing dates.

Fast through trains direct from ship's side at Vancouver -or stop-over at Beautiful Victoria, thence by comfortable, fast B.C. Coast Services to Vancouver-In Canada's Evergreen. Playground - - -

See the Majestic Canadian Rockies - - - Lake Louise, Banff. Stop-overs if you wish. No extra rail fare in Canada for Drawing room or Compartment occupied by one person. In summer the scenic Great Lakes Route is an optional inlandsea trip for Trans-Continental passengers.



PRESIDENT LINER SAILINGS

SINGAPORE direct HONGKONG to

About the middle of March

HONGKONG to SAN FRANCISCO direct

Latter part of March

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE" AGENTS FOR T.W.A. AND UNITED AIR LINES Telephone 28171, 12, Pedder Street

inle Orchestra cond. by Walter Goehr. 8.36 Violin Solos.—Hungarian 19, QUEEN'S ROAD C. Dance No. 5, Menuct, Wolfi with .China Bidg., Hongkong. Otto Schulhof at the Plano: The Child and His Dancing Doll, Albert

Lagree. Johnson's That's not the Well, I'm sorry for a decent chap, but point. Does Johnson, He's done list. Johnson's he seems half asleep Johnson's work excellent work in lately. Look how he justify a rise? the past. Still, the general feeling rise... says he's bungled those two Personally I truck orders. Purc think not... seems to be slackness! against him, so.. THINKS IT BREAKS MY THAT EVENING C POOR KIDS-A HEART TO SEE HIM SLUMPED DOWN LIKE THIS EVENING Can't promise AFTER EVENING. IM SURE, now, children. But all the girls THIS TIREDNESS OF HIS IS AT . We'll see about are going to THE BOTTOM OF THE EVERYTHING. it latercamp, Doddy! I'm tired now IF ONLY HE'D Why can't we go? SHAKE OFF THIS EVERLASTING, It won't cost much... AND ALMOST AT ONCE SO HORLICKS AT THE DOCTOR'S Well naturally. JOHNSON BEGAN TO GET EVERY NIGHT Mr. Johnson - that BACK HIS OLD VITALITY falways happens with AND ALERTNESS Night Starvation. You see & dead weight even at night you go on l using up energy in me all the breathing, heartbeats 12 time doctor. and other automatic leven wake actions Unless energy is replaced during sleep vou're bound to wake fired, feet unequal, to your work. 62 DOES YOUR HUSBAND TWO MONTHS LATER WAKE TIRED, FEEL Darling, I must tell you-RUN-DOWN, WORRIED I've just been lunching ABOUT HIS JOB ? said some pretty nice TF so, give him Horlicks, a cupful regularly last thing at surprised if I'm put in night. He'll wake refreshed every morning. In a few weeks he'll get all his vitality, "drive" and self-confidence oack. charge of the Branch Get Horlicks to-day. Horlicks is best when made in the special Horlicks mixer obtainable at all good stores. **GUARDS AGAINST** NIGHT STARVATION

EQUIPMENT

RESPIRATORS FIRST AID OUTFITS SEALING TAPE

(Makes Doors & Windows Gas-proof)

REINFORCING PARCHMENT **PAPER** GLASS (Prevents Shattering of Window Panes)

BLACK OUT REINFORCING PAPER (For The Next Black Out)

CO., LTD. C. E. WARREN &

Tel. 20269. St. George's Building,

Count the "TELEGRAPHS" everywhere

PAGE ENTERTAINMENT



Walt Disney with figurines of the principal characters which appear in "Pinocehio," which has been booked for a ten-week run in the Radio City Centre Theatre, New York. According to cable advices, this film is well on the way to shattering the all-time record created by "Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs," The film is expected to be shown in Hongkong early in May.

THE

Queen's: "Our Neighbours

Alhambra: "Law of the

Mnjestic: "Code of the

into an office. She installed tele-

on the set to knitting sweaters and

tary take up duties there.

-The Carters" (Edmund Lowe,

Pampas", (William Boyd).

Oriental: "Flight To Fame,"

King's:

Fay Bainter).

Muni, Bette Davis).

(Charles Earnell).

Secret 'Service".

This Film

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

CAUMONT-British - Gainsborough Studios recently completed a spy picture entitled "Gestapo" in which Charles, Victor, English actor, plays the role of Adolf Hitler.

The film, it is said, is one of those suspenseful yarns about which too much detail should not be disclosed

in advance. Margaret Lockwood (last seen here in "Rulers of the Sea") is the daughter of a Czecho-Slovakian munitions chief. The Nazi invasion puts him to flight. He tries to take the girl with him, but the enemy intercept her and she is in a concentration camp when the old gentleman, holder of a secret plan which the Germans covet, arrives in Eng-

In the concentration camp is a thing in her power to aid in the re-England but the Germans are still England and France, after the girl because they hope she will lead them to her father and his precious documents.

captured and taken back to Germany children 'removed from Paris and made to avoid any caricature or even and there all sorts of exciting hap cher big French cities. Since that Indian life and character. On the penings before the British Secret cher big French cities. Since that Indian life and character. On the Service scores over the sleuths of the time she has sponsored numerous other hand, every attempt has been

Two bly American companies are Angeles and has supervised the sendconcerned with this picture, accord- ing of money to Europe for relief cognised that India is very sensitive ing to news from Home. One is Twentieth Century-Fox, for whom purposes. Gainsborough produced it, the other is Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, announced s its distributors.

Entertainments

concert which is to be held at the Kowloon Cricket Club in ald of the British War Organisation Fund. The concert will commence at 9.15 p.m.

On Friday, the Central British School pupils are staging a physical training display commencing at 6 p.m. The display will include symnastics, recreational games, classical dancing. team games, free standing gymnastics, English country dancing, vaulting and agility.

holding a dance at the Peninsula Hotel on Friday. Proceeds of the dance will go to the British War Organisation Fund.

Darryl F. Zanuck announced recently that 20th Century-Fox are making a sequel to the "Jesse film which was shown re-It is to be entitled "Return ; o James" and will bring back Henry Fonda as the character he played in "Jesse James."



CINEMAS

"THE Rains Came," Century-Fox production for screening at the King's and which will commence on Friday, is said to be an excellent picturisation of Louis Bromfield's popular novel.

The author has declared himself delighted with the production and from India comes the news that the film has pleased audiences there

Mayor Śri. S. Satyamurthi M. L. A. (Central), Deputy Leader of the Congress Party in the Legislative Assembly, President of the Indian Motion Picture Congress, recently saued a message about this Alm. The message reads:-

AADELEINE Carroll is Holly-produced a picture (The Rains Came) IVI wood's busiest star as a result depicting an Indian story, in Indian of her determination to do every- surroundings and with an Indian background. Of course, the photoyoung German and the girl and he lief of civilian war sufferers in cellent. Making allowance for memplot an escape together. They reach bers of one race having to net th characters of persons belonging to an-At the outbreak of hostilities, Miss other race, the acting is of very high Carroll turned over her chateau in order. But what pleases me parti-Father and daughter are both re- the South of France for the use of cularly is that every attempt has been made to be true to Indian life and benefits in Hollywood and Los character and motif. "I am glad that Hollywood has re-

on this matter. This picture deserves In order to carry on this work, of India. But this is only a begin-Miss Carroll turned her dressing ning.

salte in the Edward Small studies "By and by, we must get real plethones and had her personal secretime, I cordially thank the Producer of thry take up duties there. As this picture for the service they have though this were not enough, she has rendered to India and to the human devoted her time between "takes" understanding of India. But Hollywood may well now begin to show pictures not of the India that was, other articles which are shipped and perhaps is, but will soon vanish. but rather of the India that is to be."

TYRONE Power (as Major Safti) and Myrna Loy (Lady Edwina Esketh) as they appear in the 20th Century-Fox film "The Rains Came" which commences local screening at the King's Theatre on Fri-

Without Calomel -- And You'll Jump One of Bed Full of Vine and Vigour.

Your liver should pour out two pints of liquid bile into your bowels daily. If this bile is not flowing freely, your food doesn't digest, it just decays in the bowels, Gas blooks up your stomach. You get constipated. Your whole system is poisoned and you feel sour, sunk and the world looks punk.

A mere bowel movement doesn't get at the cause, it takes those famous Carter's Little Liver Pills to get these two pints of bile flowing freely and make you feel "up and up". Harmless, gentle, yet amazing in making bile flow freely. Look for the name Carter's Little Liver Pills on the red packings. Refuse anything else.

PUT THIS NEW COLOUR-THRILL ON YOUR LIPS!

Luctions, transparent South Sea Colove...the most glamerous reds ever put into lipstici



Dame Lipstick redt actually repel a man; others he thinks are becoming ... but there are five certain reds that really make his heart heat fast with desire for possession of their wester. These are the five exciding South Sea reds found in TATTOO Lipsticks purposely selected from all colours because of their strange power to enchant. Try it yourself. . and seel You'll also dis-

cover that TATTOO is the most lastingly indelible lipstick you have ever used. and that it actually makes your lips softer, smoother, oh so much more luscious! See these ave exciting colours at your favourite store." There are various sizes at prices to Stany purse. CORAL..EXOTIC., NATURAL..PASTEL..HAWAHAN



For your complete beauty treatment, use Taltoo Powder, Rouge and Mascara (Cream with brush)

Sole Distributor: Auw Pit Seng's Trading Co., Ltd., Hongkong.



Journal:

Hongkong Fisheries Research Station

> Edited by Dr. G. A. C. Herklots

Now on Sale

Morning Post Building. Price \$3.00.



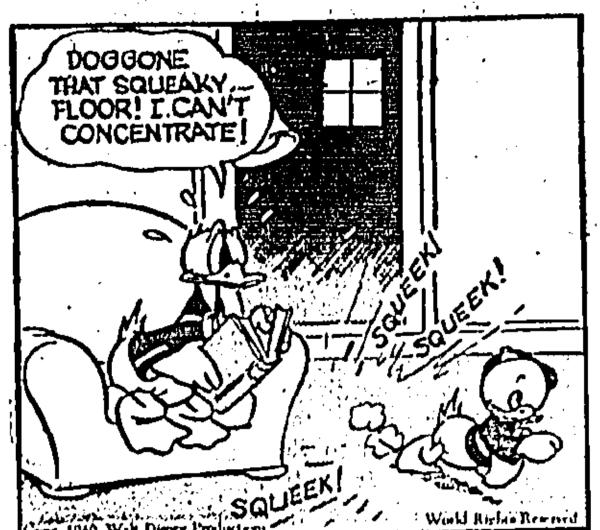
His Excellency the Governor and Lady Northcote will be present this evening at a variety

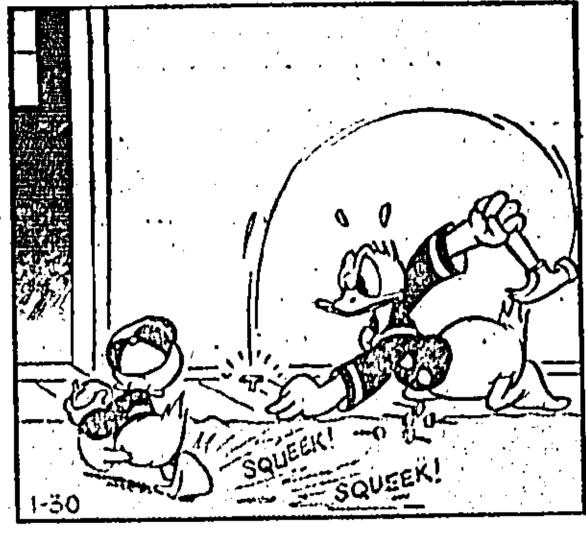
The St. Patrick's Society are

"Jesse James"



DUCK DONALD

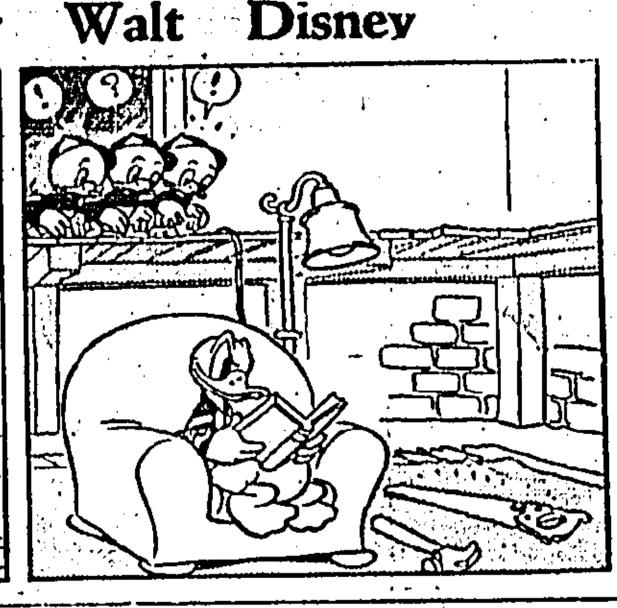






HONGKONG TELEGRAPH





USE ONLY

"ANCHOR BRAND"

NEW ZEALAND'S FINEST

BUTTER

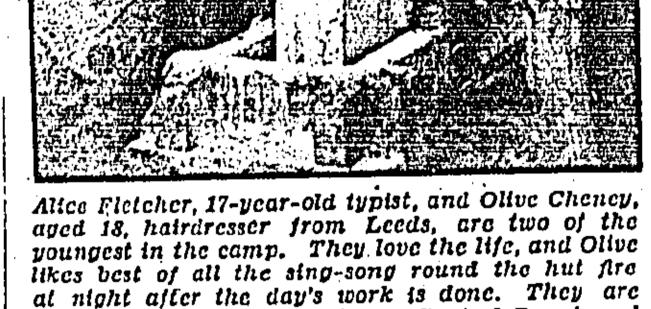
The World's Best

SOLE ACENTS-LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD. and from ALL LEADING STORES & COMPRADORES

City Girls Now Work As Lumber Jacks



City girls are now working as lumber -jacks in England's backwoods. They belong to the new Forestry Section of the Women's Land Army. Here are Evelyn Andrews, who worked in a Liverpool store, and Betty Stephenson, who exchanged the scissors



paid 28s. a week by the Timber Control Board, and

out of this pay 14s. a week for their keep.



"I joined on the spur of the mo-

COMEDIAN'S BOYHOOD

SITTING in the library of his luxurious home in Hollywood, laughter-maker of the films, it just can't be helped. often conjures up in his mind's eye the picture of a London attic where once he lived with his mother.

and not merely of the attic, but the

attic is "down Lambeth way"-at No. 3 Pownall Terrace, Kennington Road. It is one of a row of eight, built in 1800, and fronting one of South London's busiest arteries.

Until recently the terrace contained ing goodbye. about twice as many houses. It was cut in half to make room for the building of a new cinema. Now the rest of the terrace is in the market.

Factory Banned

Polish patriots are guilty of high disappointment.

telling him the house, with the others the war they were being reduced by in the terrace, is now in the market, more than half (I speak about Cenand suggesting he might like the op- tral London, of course), thanks to portunity of buying the place for sen- pedestrian crossings and traffic lights. timental reasons."

Returned Famous

Kennington Road.

Enquirles continue to expand and, those stairs to the attic as a world-coroner." she said, "when he came to see us on his last visit he went up to see the tenant who took it when the see the standard who took it when the see the tenant who took it when he and his sternly rebuked the guilty and

The net proceeds of the Charly Concert organised by St. John's Hall Music Club on February. 29, under the distinguished patroings of His Excellency the Governor, amounted to \$724.46, which has been divided between the British War Organisation of Sir Henry Wilson by Sinn Feiners; the inquest of Fahmy Bey, the millionaire Egyptian prince, shot dead in a famous West End hotel; the inquiry into the death of hotel; the inquiry into the death of John's Hall, University of Hongkong, one, of the Treasury counsel who

"Women Are Born Liars," He Says

MARRIAGES

MR. INGLEBY ODDIE, famous London coroner for twenty-seven years, does not want to retire. Tomorrow he sits for the last time. It is his seventieth birthday. Yesterday he discussed with me the notable cases he has investigated, and the effect they have had on him.

"I am very sorry indeed that I have to go," he said. "I have reached the age limit and so I must. But my three predecessors retired at the ages of eighty, seventynine and seventy-five. I had hoped, now that I am well again, to be allowed to carry on at least until the end

of the war. Well, I shall read about the war,

"I do not intend to write my memoirs until the war is over. If it Charlie Chaplin, millionaire lasts a long time and I'm dead, well

> "Has my job made me a cynic about marriage? No, it has not. My work often shows mankind up in a bad light, but also, it often shows much unsuspected goodness, much sympathy and kindliness. And often it gives me a chance to fully explained to the mystified Re- that her daughter was expecting a heartening.

"Quite frankly, I love my job. do not look forward to the farewell

"The two most interesting cases that the 300 villagers turn in such in my life were those of Vern Page moments of crisis. and of Nora Upchurch. Both were murder cases.

"In the Vera Page murder, the he been convicted at the Upchurch Charlie's house is little changed trial that second woman would never

> "I have come to the conclusion that most women are simply born liars and can't help themselves. I have seen women stand up in front of me and give the most detailed and precise information, every word of which has been a

"It has not taken me in. I can always detect a liar, but I've often marvelled at it. There are excep-

Just Luck

"There is one thing I would like to say. I have had about 3,000 street "I have therefore written to him fatulities to deal with, and before I have always been rather hard on the pedestrian, blaming him for most of the street fatalities.

"So I think I'd better be careful-Chaplin and young Charlie moved crossing the streets of London on from a house on the other side of my way to court on Monday., It would be just my luck to be a street She also remembers his return up accident on my last day as a

> back to finish his game of bridge, writes a London correspondent.

Case Book

The net proceeds of the Charlty Among the notable cases Mr.

When he was at the Bar he was The Club wishes to thank all who conducted the prosecution of the so kindly supported the concert. Crippen murder trial.

********* German Pastor For Brighton

A German pastor who bepersecution because his father was a Jew is to become curate at Preston Church Brighton,

He is Pastor W. Oelsner. who was pastor of a Lutheran church in Berlin. Trouble arose with the

Nazis because of his parentage, although the pastor himself is married to a German countess. She could have remained in Germany, but preferred to leave with her husband, and they came to England with 10 marks each.

Pastor Oelsner will be ordained by the Bishop of ... Chichester. Dr. G. K. A. Bell, at Preston Old Church.

"I shall miss my work exceed- Ingly. What am I going to do? R.A.F. WATERITY presume, and hope for the CASE JOLTED THEM

A TELEPHONE message threw the staff of a French hospital into a state of consternation and astonishment.

"We are sending you a casualty in an R.A.F. ambulance. It's a maternity case."

do some public good, which is very sident Medical Officer did the hospi- baby at any moment. The nged tal authorities agree to take the case. medico was unable to come. - Would

"It has never affected my sense of We have not, as the doctor exhumour, and certainly has not made plained, women flying officers out here. The "casualty" was a French medical practitioner, "Arthur" had woman who lives in a village near taken on the case. one of the R.A.F. aerodromes behind

The Maginot Line. The old village doctor is too inparty to-morrow. I shall hate say- firm to go out at alght; it is to the R.A.F. doctor attached to a British

voice at the other end of the line. —and for good reason.

He has dozens of cases of measles

and mumps, and cheerfully treats everything they bring him. An Not until the position had been agitated mother came to him to say "Arthur" help her in her distress?

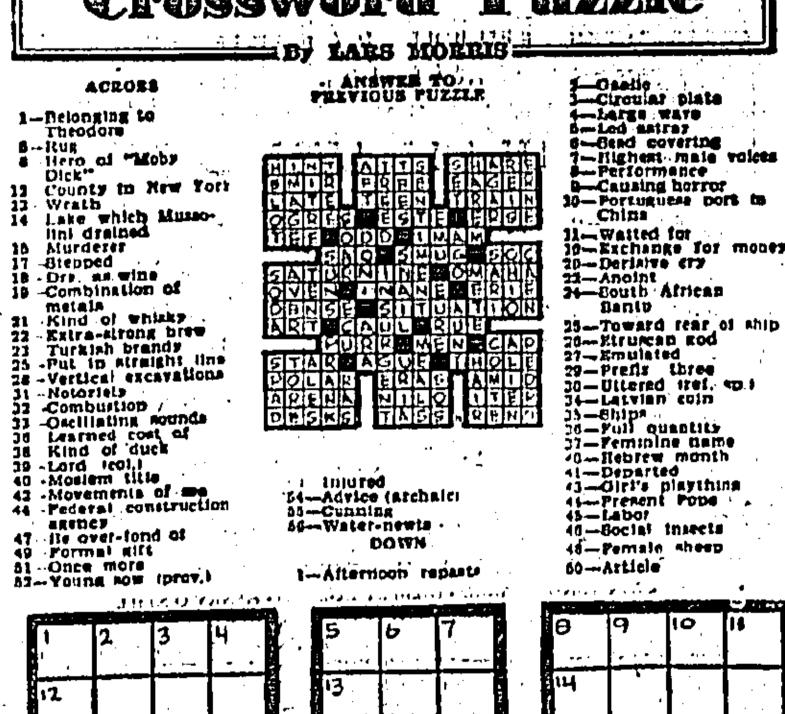
So as the pensants' honorary

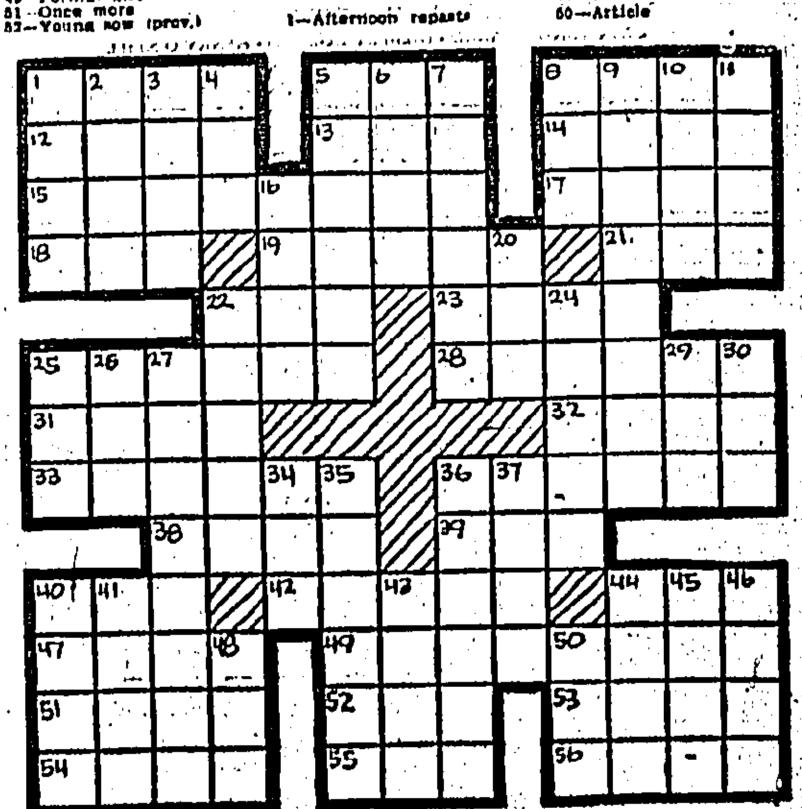
To-day the gental M.O. received a telegram from the hospital: "Marie has a fine boy. Is going to call him Arthur. Wants you to be godfather."

"Arthur" wired back his congratulations and agreed.

The second of the second

Crossword Puzzle





and overall of a hairdresser at St. Anne's, Lancashire, for the khaki and are of the "foresteress." Nazis hunt

Priests for Work BRATISLAVA (Slovakia). HITLER, who has so far refrained from declaring open war on Roman Catholics in Germany, has now done so in Poland. Distribution of the Pope's Encyclical denouncing Nazi and

occupied Poland. The bishop's palace at Lodz has | been raided several times by Gestapo officials on the pretext that they were looking for copies of the En-

Communist dictatorship has

been made a capital offence by

the Nazi authorities in German-

The bishop, M. Tomezak, was arrested last month, it was learned. .After spending some weeks in prison he has now been released, but is still under house arrest.

which are being formed, some for ME.110. work in Germany, others in the

so for as his flock can learn is the latest type of D.B. engine it may manoeuvred by our fighters, especi-"loyalty to Poland." The Nazi be a little faster than the Hurricane. ally if it were carrying a heavy load nuthorities, argue that since Poland, In the first weeks of the war the of petrol. For that reason it would No. 3 must hold for Charlie that is occupied by the German Army all ME.109 was the most popular Ger- probably not be very successful as prompted Mr. R. G. Rutty, of Messrs.

young Nazi extremists are being a hazardous business. Certainly it more difficult to achieve at longer given full liberty of action in Poland. was out-manocuvred by the Curtiss runge, and much less ammunition can given full liberty of action in Poland. These have taken over some of the and Morane of the French and by be carried for a shell-gun. textile factories of Lodz as prisons the British Hurricane. Its four guns varying merits of more machine-guns -mainly for religious prisoners.

the industrial wealth of Poland, is bombers, with their formidable gun not known. But no prisoners who turrets. The probability is that we have been driven into their cob-shall not hear much more of the bled courtyards in Gestapo lorries ME.109. have so far come out alive.

At Biala, near Lodz, the local vicar and the rest of his parishioners, all peasants, were driven at the point of the bayonet into the vicarage. The building was then locked and surrounded by about twenty Nazis, who throw hand grenades through the windows until all inside were dead.

REVIVED

LONDON.—A patient at Willing- Frederick Ryan, a chausfeur ton Hospital, Manchester, collapsed formerly employed by him. during an operation and his breathing

stopped. A doctor gave direct massage to the heart, and later breathing again

stopped it could not be restored. The man was Charles Meredith Herbert, of Whalloy Range, Manchester, 67-year old man.

recorded at his inquest.

PAINTERS SAID THEIR MIND GENEVA.

CURTAINS were drawn over the windows of the German railways' travel bureau in Geneva to-day. The bureau was transferred from Paris at the outbreak of war, and a few days ago local workers were engaged to paint signs on the windows. Instead they painted just what they thought of Hitler. Hence the drawn curtains.

MESSERCHMITTS-NAZI MAINSTAY

By MAJOR F. A. de V. Robertson

expected "to tidy up things" for single-engined fighter, armed usually small shell-firing guns. with four machine-guns. With a faced with the death sentence, although the only charge against him
the latest type and a sumers engine) it is not, however, purely a fighter, as a member of a concert party and would probably be easily outthough the only charge against him
the latest type and a sumers engine it is not, however, purely a fighter, as a member of a concert party and would probably be easily outthough the only charge against him
the latest type and a sumers engine it is not, however, purely a fighter, as a member of a concert party and would probably be easily outthough the only charge against him
the latest type and a sumer engine it is not, however, purely a fighter, as a member of a concert party and would probably be easily outthe latest type and a sumer engine it is not, however, purely a fighter, as a member of a concert party and would probably be easily outthe latest type and a sumer engine it is not, however, purely a fighter, as a member of a concert party and would probably be easily out-

were no match for the eight of the Hurricane, and it also suffered What happens inside these fac- severely when, on rare occasions, it tories, which once contributed to attempted to attack our Wellington before this war is over.

> In the first great air battle between our bombers and German fighters in

VISCOUNT CHARLEMONT DIED' TWICE AND WAS was granted a divorce decree in of his wife's misconduct with It was alleged that Lady Charle-

mont and Ryan stayed at an hotel at Mere, Wiltshire. When application was made for Lady Charlemont's costs her hus-But the third time his breathing band's counsel protested that she had stantial means of her own.

No order as to costs was made. The marriage was in 1914. Lord Charlemont was formerly Minister of A Verdict of "Misadventure" was Education in the Northern Ireland

LONDON. [the Heligoland Blght the ME.110] The most familiar of the first made its mark. It is quite a All the Jesuit priests of Lodz German fighter aircraft are the different type from the ME 109, as Recently there was a proposal to murderer was never discovered. In have been arrested, and are being Messerschmitts — the ME.109 it has two Daimler Benz engines, build a factory on the site, but the the case of Nora Upchurch I was pressed into Polish labour squads, and the more formidable and carries a crew of two or three. London County Council stepped in always perfectly certain who the Its armament is fairly heavy, and is and stopped any idea of this, insist- murderer was. After a year or two believed to consist usually of four lng that the site be kept for residen- he murdered another woman. Had The ME.109 is a single-seater, machine-guns in the wings and two tial purposes.

There were rumours that its wings craft have still to be proved. It can owning it. and more ammunition versus fewer guns with fewer rounds but greater destructive power may be 'decided

STOCK MARKET REPORT

Hongkong Stock Exchange Official Summary issued yesterday says:

Wharves \$102% Docks 82234 Lands \$3814 Tramways \$18 Star Ferries \$07 China Lights (Old) \$9.20 Electrics \$6714 Telephones (Old) \$29 Ropes \$5.00 Watnons \$0.00 Bellers Docks \$23.10 (1) Providents, \$5.15 China Lights (Old) \$5.35 Ropes \$5.00 Rales H.K. Bank \$1,490 Docks \$23 Providenta \$5,15

Innds \$3815

H.K. Govi. 311% Lean \$96.

Tremways \$18.10/.25

H.K. Bank, \$1,485

Union Ins. \$48735

Fire Ins. \$185

Canton Ins. \$22715

ment." said Sadie Baxter, who was a dressmaker in Blackpool. "I certainly don't regret it after working in a stuffy room making lovely gowns for other people to wear."

HOME SOLD

There is a possibility, writes a Reynolds correspondent, that he may now become the owner of that attle, whole row of which the house forms

The house which contains Charlie's me depressed.

Its speed is perhaps 20 miles an since the days when he eagerly have lost her life. A Polish pastor named Falzman is type has a Junkers engine) it is hour greater than that of the ME.109. climbed its stairs to take home to his

Factory Prison

Would flutter, that it was liable to outrange the machine-gun, and a single hit may prove fatal to an it. Mr. Rutty told me, "That is tions, of course." Cutholies in Vienna last winter the landing speed made landings at night opponent. Hits, however, are always shown by the fact that whenever he comes to this country one of his first calls is always to that old home of his in Kennington Road.

Still living at No. 3 is old Mrs. Phelps, who was there when Mrs.

with sellers inclined to hold aloof, famous and rich man. "Bless him," prices are hardening. mother left. He gave her £."

CONCERT FOR WAR FUNDS

tion Fund and the British Fund for actress Regine Flory, who shot herthe Relief of Distress in China. A seif in Drury Lane. copy of the statement of accounts is posted on the notice board of St.



Sole Agents:—A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD. TEL, 20616. WINE DEPT.



MOUTRIE'S... FOR

BRITISH RADIOS

NEW 10 TUBE OVERSEAS MODEL

PYE RADIOS COLUMBIA RADIOS

TRIAL DEMONSTRATION ON REQUEST

S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

CHATER ROAD. YORK BUILDING

BY POPULAR REQUEST. TO-MORROW TO-DAY & KING'S THEATRE



BRIAN AHERNE

CLAUDE RAINS-JOHN GARFIELD-DONALD CRISP-JOSEPH CALLEIA GALE SONDERGAARD . GILBERT ROLAND . HENRY O'NEILL Directed by WILLIAM DIETERLE

Across Flay by John Huston, Across MacKanale and Wolfgang Relabords . Doesd on a Play by Frant World and the Novel, "The Phaseus Crown," by Burnica Harding. Marie by Erich Wolfgang Korsquid A WARNER BROS. PICTURE





THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL: HONGKONG HOTEL: REPULSE BAY HOTEL:

SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS LIMITED

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Pekin,

• Good Used Cars • -READY TO DRIVE AWAY-

(3355) Studebaker Commander Saloon ... 1935 Model IIK\$1800 (3377).De Soto Sedan

1937 Model HK\$2800 (912) Hillman Minx

1937 Model HK\$1800 (54) Humper "12" Saloon-1934 Model HK\$1000

(5382) Vauxhall "25" Saloon 1938 Model HK\$3500

(3208) Ford V-8 Saloon

(4509) Studebaker Commander Coupe 1937 Model-HK\$2500 (3280) Vauxhall "14-6" Saloon

-OTHER CARS AVAILABLE-A guarantee given for three months on all cars over \$1,500 in value

All cars of \$1500 and over carry the Hongkong Hotel Garage Guarantee and Service, the same as for new

INSPECTION AND TRIAL INVITED

HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE Phones: 27778-9 -Stubbs Road.

The Hongkong Telegraph. Wednesday, March 13, 1940.

Wyndham St., Hongkong Telephone: 26615 THE prefix "Special to the Telegraph" is used by the "Hongkong Telegraph" to is used by the "Hongkong Telegraph" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1936. Such news as bears the indication "UP" is received in Hongkong on the date of publication by the United Press Associations, who reserve all rights and forbid republication, either wholly or in part without previous arrangement.

Listening In

CHOULD one listen in to Nazi broadcast? This question might have been readily and definitely answered before the war-to the effect that no great harm would come of the practice. Since the war began, however; the situation has changed as a matter of course, and the answers.

Much depends on the person that there may be "something in | Europe. it." These people would be happier and would lose nothing by ignoring the Nazi broadcast.

novelty induce many to listen. But that feeling soon wears off, and all the sooner because it becomes plain that the broadcast is not of news but the clumsiest and most malicious of lles intended to spread discontent and indecision among the Allied soldiers and civil population.

One excellent reason for abstaining is that the Nazis wish the Allied people to listen in. Why oblige them? One listener, who used to listen to the Nazi farrage but does not now, puts the matter in this way: "Suppose I have a feud with a private lenemy. Will I advance my cause or improve my morale if frequent intervals and listen without reply while he tells me that I starve my children and beat my wife, forged that cheque, and set fire to the timber

Time and taste will settle the amused, or irritated; but certainly not informed—save on the broadcasters for lying.

Wrong-Way Drivers Handled By French

PARIS.—The "delicate" problem of what to do with British Tommies who lapse into their habit of driving on the left side of the highway has been solved by the French Govern-

These offences and other traffic rule violations will be turned over to military authorities of the British Army, Minister of Justice Georges
Bonnet announced.

THIS MAN SAID: CILIKE

NTERSPERSED conflicting rumours of forthcoming German offensives against the Low 1935 Model HK\$1500 Countries and in the South-East of Europe are persistent reports of new under-1934 Model HK\$1300 ground approaches to the Allied Governments for peace pourparlers.

> Such approaches, if madeand it is no idle guess that they may be on the way-would not be without a certain danger; for there are still people in England (and in France) who think that some sort of deal can be done with what are called the "moderate" elements in the Nazl

> Now the central figure in these "moderate" elements, the man with whom it is thought an honest deal might be done, is no less a person than Field-Marshal Goering-Hitler's named successor, his chief lieutenant, and next to the Fuehrer himself the most powerful and menacing exponent of the Nazi regime in practice.

The theory about Goering appears to be that, though something of a genial ruffian, he might easily be transformed into a good European; that he did not want to begin and does not want to continue the war against Britain; that he opposed and is still opposed to the Nazi-Soviet Pact; that he has resisted "yellow internationale (to quote tion" of Germany. Hitler's plans for an extension his own words) of Jewish He has remained to this very tries; and that, with adequate democracies which he still fana- "the best of them all," encouragement from the Allies, tically believes to be the instruhe could overthrow Hitler and ments and dupes of the Jewish ago. question may require several he could overthrow Hitler and would make him the master of who listens in. There are people an old-style "Conservative" He once said to a friend of his inflexible will in the critical force the world had ever seen. who become depressed when Germany co-operating with the mine: "I like war and I am period of the Nazi struggle for they hear anything unfavourable Western democracies for the going to give Europe another power. to the Allies, even when that overthrow of Bolshevism and taste of it." His reckless and news is a palpable falsehood. the maintenance thereafter of ferocious temper gives point to burg to sign the decree appoint bring England to her knees. They have a lingering notion a comfortable status quo in these words.

a vengeance. It is based, not guns to butter, who wants the sident. on ascertained data, but on a world to tremble once more Curiosity and a sense of number of entirely nebulous "before the tramp of Prussian assumptions.

One is that in any circumstances short of disaster in as if they were rabbits. the field or Germany's complete Penniless and embittered, opposition and deposit the leneconomic collapse Goering could scarcely able to exist on his pay ders in concentration camps. expect to supplant Hitler, while still alive and in full possession of his peculiar faculties, as the national leader-hero.

Another assumption, founded on absurd but carefully disseminated rumours of the abdication, in the near future, of a thoroughly baffled Fuehrer, is that the rumours would not be I allow him to ring me up at a crude Nazi trick to entangle the Allies into sham peace negotiations from which it would be almost impossible to withdraw.

But the most important assumption of all is that, if Hitler question for each individual. By were dead or discarded, if what listening he may be at times Mr. Churchill calls "the smear of Hitler" were wiped from the limitless capacity of the Nazi human path, the smear of Goering would be less foul, his word more to be trusted, his rule less likely to keep Europe in a fer-

> What manner of man is this Goering on whom we are to build hopes of a solidly-negotiated permanent peace? What is his record?

Let it never be forgotten that, from the moment he flew back,



Cummings

daring young airman, to de-as a commercial pilot, he met capitalism" and against the day Hitler's right-hand man—

grenadiers." He cares nothing

183 .

GRIN AND BEAR IT

feated Germany after the Arm- Hitler at Konigsplatz in the istice, he has been filled with autumn of 1921; and, finding the fury of revenge—revenge in him a kindred spirit, joined not only against the victorious him at once in a blood-partnerenemy, but against Catholicism ship for the smashing of "the and Bolshevism, against the Jew republic" and the "libera-

He proved his courage and

ing Hitler Chancellor by telling him a lie about General von This is wishful thinking with He is the man who prefers on Potsdam and arrest the Pre-



He also frightened Hindento terrorise and stamp out all sit down.

By Lichty

It is commonly believed, though the evidence is not conclusive, that his agents fired the Reichstag in order to implicate the Communists and Fring about their final destruction.

It will be remembered how, at the subsequent trial in the German Supreme Court of Justice. this strange being, then Prime Minister of Prussia, gave what was a mockery of evidence, literally dancing with rage and shaking both fists wildly at the prisoner Dimitrov, while a stream of frenzied abuse poured from his lips.

"You wait," he bawled, as Dimitrov was taken away, "till' we get you out of the power of this Court."

It was Goering who invented and established the Gestapo. the most cruel and bestial organisation of secret police everimposed upon a civilised community, and used it with ruthless gusto to maintain the dictatorship until he handed over his machine of torture and death to the equally efficient hands of Heinrich Himmler.

"We need men who will beblind and deaf and dumb when we want them to be so," he told his second-in-command, at the 'outset; "We want automatons-but they must shoot straight."

It was Goering who, in the great purge of June, 1934, "cleared up" North Germany and had the firing squads at work "from dawn to dusk" in the old military academy at-Lichtenfelde, where years before he had undergone his army training.

It was Goering, above all, who set going the secret rearmament of Germany-at a. time when she was forbidden. under treaty more than 100,000 soldiers—and carried out with passionate enthusiasm Hitler's . order to build the greatest air-A dozen times he has declared his intention to use this mighty He induced the aged Hinden-weapon, his pride and joy, to-



No wonder a grateful Fuehrer has presented him with so many medals and decorations that (as they say in Germany) if there are more to come and for human life, and has had burg into abolishing constituthey are pinned on the only hundreds of his own comrades tional safeguards, thus enabling place still available on his shot with as little compunction him as Prussian Police Minister ample form he will be unable to-

> Now this squat, barrelchested giant, grotesque in his. obesity, but as full of energy as ever, has been placed by his master in absolute control of Germany's war economy. If Hitler had not trusted him he would not have placed him where he is.

> In his own way he is as much an evil genius of Nazi Germany as the Fuehrer himself. In a sense he is more dangerous since his brutal conduct is camouflaged behind a bluff and breezy manner that has deceived many simple foreigners.

Criminals, great and small, have used the same camouflage with fatal success. It is not an irrelevance that Goering's household pet is a beast of the jungle. The man is as merciless as he is jovial, without moral scruples of any kind: and his twin gods are unlimited power and unlimited revenge.

Is there anything at all in. his record and personality to suggest that he can be used ortrusted by a decent diplomacy to bring peace and security to a shattered Europe? In the world as it is to-day those who. would sup with the devil should ! use a very long spoon.



Perhaps I can help, Modom-has he a Grecian or Roman nose?"

FAMINE

Millions Starving In North China

PEIPING, Mar. 13 (Reuter). Commenting on the Anglo-Italian -According to reports from Central Hopei, famine conditions exist there and a major tragedy looms as the people are already traction of the supply of food-stuffs at the starvation level.

They are living on the bark trees and are even eating the common earth, which is causing many deaths.

The desperate food shoriage has even caused the peasants to uproof wheat stalks, thus spolling the spring

Famine And Floods Conditions are especially bad to conduct a war, and although it around Paotingfu, while the whole may be none of our business in the district between Paolingfu and Tien- United States, there is no reason why

waters. The people have to find means of casting equipment was set up before living without garnering fresh crops the order was given for the raid and until September.

Migrations are afoot from some of to provide a broadcasting opportuni the districts. The position is made ty." desperate by the fact that the peasants have no food reserves, these having been commandeered either by Chinese guerillas or Japanese forces. 4,000,000 Face Starvation

The number facing starvation following last year's flood was 3,000,000 in Hopel and 1,000,000 in Shantung. A total of 12,500 villages were devastated in Hopel and 5,000 in Shantung. It is probable that the worsening conditions, which have reached a climax this spring, have increased the number threatened with disaster. In Pelping, the poorer families have cut down from three meals to one a day.

PROLONGING GOVT.'s LIFE Bill May Shortly Be

Introduced

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—Re- Raymond Gram Swing, the noted plying to a question as to whether or American commentator, says: "Even not it was proposed shortly to intro- if the Finnish war ends, the amount duce a Bill to prolong the life of at help, economic or military, that had to bear such a very great part Parliament, Earl Stanhope, in the the Soviet can or will deliver to of this burden." House of Lords, said the Government Germany is questionable." was well aware of the necessity of The Belgian paper, "Vooruit," considering this matter at no very lasks: "Has Karl Marx been annexed distant date because the life of the by his blood-foes, burners of his present Parliament came to an end capital? Why not? Since August in November next.

to-day to make any statement on the lists.'

Statement On Evacuation Continuing, he said that there have been a very big scheme of evacuation in the present war and a really large number of big cities had lost a number of people. No one could possibly say whether these people would

eventually go back to the cities. If the war went on for some time they might realise the attractions of they might realise the attractions of the country and stop there, he con-

R.A.F. BOMB U-BOAT

Air Ministry announces that during worries. The churches are full, nearly completed. a reconnaissance flight over Heligo- showing an unbroken and an increasland Bight and the estuaries yester- ing opposition to de-Christianisation. day, aircraft of the R.A.F. Bomber Command successfully attacked the Schilling Roads.

The submarine was seen to be hit Catholic churches. by at least one bomb and is believed to have been sunk.

Hanover Becomes Prize Ship.

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter) .-- The German steamer, Hanover, which was set on fire by her crew in an attempt] to avoid capture,, has been lowed into port as a prize.

German Shipping Losses LONDON, Mar. 12 (UP).—The Admiralty to-day announced that seven per cent, or about 300,000 tons and Munich. of German shipping has been seized or scuttled since the outbreak of war. Another 25 per cent is bottled up in neutral ports or is remaining tied up in German ports except for trade with Scandinavian countries.

Stock Exchange's Steady Session

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—The Stock Exchange was quietly steady throughout the session.

Main interest centred on the new war loan. Although there is no definite indication yet of the result, it small investors have already been as the result of enemy action.

received. Wall Street was steady.

SHOCKING U.S. Press On The War Allied Victory In

Coal Dispute LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).settlement, the "Baltimore Sun"

"The decision does appear to represent an Allied victory. Any conand materials which have been flowing from Italy to Germany would subject the Reich to an additional strain. The evidence available sug-gests that the British have scored a

point of considerable importance in the economic warfare." The "Providence Journal" ridicule the German use of Tuesday's Anglo-German western front clash for publicity purposes. "This is a new way tisin is now ascertained to be a we have to like it. The armies are

famine area. Parts of this area are propagandists, the attacks are made still inundated by last year's flood more with words than with weapons, and it is a fair guess that the broadthat the sole purpose of the raid was

Turkey's Position

The "Chichgo News" says: "Turkey, though outwardly a dictatorship. is a country of liberal ideas. In fact, all the Near East sees a vast difference between the imperialism of the democracies and the dynamic expansion of Germany, Italy and Russia.

Even the Arabs, who not long British and French are milder than totalitarian powers. They feel that power. Britain and France are the protection against totalltarian expansion."

The "New York Times" says: "If the Finnish war should end, the scale." situation would simply revert to the situation prevailing last November The Allies would be no worse off in the matter of Russian supplies for Germany than they were then when they were confident of victory."

World Press Views LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).-Mr.

the Bolshevists and the Nazis are He, however, was not in a position friends and common focs of Social-

> The "Gazette de Lausanne" says: When listening to the German wireless Arab talks, one will almost believe that the Arabs desire nothing so carnestly as the collapse of the democracles as the most essential preliminary realisation of their aspirations. The truth is very different The entire Arab peoples, from Atlantic to the Caucasus, from the Mediterranean to the Indian Ocean,

Germans Worried

The Gothenburg "Shipping Journal" says that the German coal position is better but the potato position is bnd. Theatres, cinemas and restau-It is rumoured that the Kultur

German submarine at the entrance of Soviet is aiming a combined struggle | doubt but that recent weeks had against the churches, especially the shown an increased strengthening of The "Popolo Roma" makes a front | "Wherever I went in all ranks

page feature of the departure of was immensely struck by the three Italian ships from Deal with atmosphere of energy and confia long message describing the large | dence." (Cheers). from the shore.

be a more unexpected or spontaneous the last. munifestation of sympathy than this. Nothing remains for us but loyal In this war we are friends." acknowledgment of the understanding and intelligence of the British Govcrnment for not taking this modest question of fact, the motive of the

dispute; on principle." "Messagero" features British flights over Vienna, Prague

Nazi Planes Bomb Lightship

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter) .-- The crow of a lightship some 30 miles off the Norfolk coast report that there were two attacks by Nazi planes on their vessel yesterday.

Altogether 18 bombs were dropped, but all missed the lightship. British Steamer Sunk

SPECIAL, TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Mar. 12 (UP).-The is stated in the best informed quar- British steamer Gardenia (3,745 ters that the loan's success is certain. | tons) sank in the North Sea to-day Thousands of applications from following an explosion, presumably The crew of 32 have been landed on the East Coast.

500 MOSLEM PILGRIMS

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

DAMASCUS, Mar. 12 (UP).—Five hundred Moslem pilgrims on their way to Mecca have been lost in the Arabian, desert. Syrian camel desert patrols and heroplanes have searched for them 24 hours unsuccessfully.

The caravan left Hedjaz nearly a month ago. Members who have been found starved and exhausted near Palmyra stated the caravan lost its way, and 300 camels died, whereafter the caravan was dispelled in a burning sand storm.

BRITISH **ARMY ESTIMATES**

War Minister's Confidence In The B.E.F.

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter). -In introducing the Army Estimates in the House of Commone to-day, Mr. Oliver Stanley said it would be improper and undesirable for him to attempt | Churchill. to forecast in war, as his predecessors did in peace, what task the British Army might be called upon to fulfil in the future.

Whatever it might be called upon to face, he said, the Army had not yet been subjected to the Isame intensive test as the Navy and Air Force.

After recalling how the idea of a Arthur Continental Army had been bitterly Leaders, opposed in Britain, Mr. Stanley sald up to Munich showed some of them that if a conflict were not absolutely inevitable it was dangerously near It was obvious that in any clash to come, he said, we should be fighting side by side with France in the cause of liberty and justice. Therefore the security of France would be bound up with the security and integrity of this country.

Need For Great Army Then it became clear that our reago, were agitating against Britain sources in Man Power and our great and France, are now definitely siding industrial strength demanded that we with the Allies. They see that the should produce an army on a scale sufficient to ensure our security and what is called the dynamism of the be worthy of our position as a great

> Mr. Stunley then referred to the decision decision taken last year to equip the Army on a Continental

"The B.E.F.," he added, "is in France and the wisdom of the decision to send it there is not, questioned by anyone. "Starting in a comparatively small way our Army is rapidly growing. A

great army is in the process of formation with which we shall progressively take a bigger and bigger part of the burden of war from the shoulders of our Allies, the French, who in the early days of the war Expansion Continues

Mr. Stanley added that it was well to bear in mind that whereus a general decision to rearm was taken by this country in 1936, the decision to equip the Army on the present scale with masses of modern equipment and ammunition which modern warfare necessitated was only taken

The expansion of the British Expeditionary Force in France continued, he said, and the number of British troops in France to-day was about double what they had in October. Every day saw some increase

in their strength, Mr. Stanley said that when he recently visited France the troops had already experienced some six or seven weeks of continuous snow and

He visited a great part of the lines along which we are engaged in putting up defensive works and he was struck by the amount of work accom-LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—The rants are full of people distracted by plished and the amount of work

Energy And Confidence

Almost directly after his visit con-Agreement between the Reich and the | ditions improved and he had no our position.

and sympathetic crowd watching "I was immensely struck too with the relations between the French and The paper says: "There could not English in this war as compared to "In the last war we were Allies.

A.A. Units' Monotony

Turning to the Army at home, Mr. Stanley said that anti-aircraft units comprising thousands of men were moved out even before the declaration of war to war stations where they had been ever since.

They had had to live in a constant condition of readiness and, owing to the nature of their deployment, they had had to live in conditions of extreme isolation and monotony. Many thousands of them, he said, were on the same spot on which they had stood since September.

All must pay tribute to the way in which the men engaged in antiaircraft defence have stood this hard test, he said.

Empiro's Assistance

Mr. Stanley proceeded to say that the country appreciated the very valuable assistance they had already received and would continue to receive from the Dominions, India and

the Colonies. The Canadian troops had been in this country for nearly three months and were now well advanced in their

None, he said, could fail to impressed by their physique, intelligence and obvious keenness. The fine traditions of the Indian Army were represented by the Indian troops in France to a greater extent in the Near East where the Australian Imperial Force and the New Zegland Special: Force would," he thought, be worthy successors of the

Anzac Corps of the last war. "He said that the Union Defence Forces and been reorganised with in view to the defence of South Africa South African interests in Airforce.

Southern Rhodesia and the African | colonies had produced their own condefence and thereby relieved the

Welles Still Secretive

Hush-Hush Talk With Winston Churchill

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Mar. 12 (UP).--While the House of Commons was considering further contraband control measures against the third floor of the Bank of the United States to-day, Mr. Sumner Welles was conferring crowded with green baize tables, Of Q with the First Lord of the Admiralty, Mr.

Both Mr. Churchill and Mr. Welles were most secretive regarding their

It is believed, however, that the First Lord brought up the question of American shipments of subber and copper to Russia through Mexico and the Philippine Islands. Earlier Conferences

Earlier, Mr. Welles had conferred with Mr. Clement Attlee and Mr. Greenwood, the Labour and with Sir Archibald the Liberal leader. He that the nature of events which led luncheoned with Sir John Simon, Chancellor of the Exchequer. Mr. Chamberlain had an audience

with His Majesty the King this morning. It is believed they referred to Mr. Welles' visit. Mr. Welles will see Coptain Anthony Eden, the Secretary of State for the Dominions, on Wednesday afternoon.

Promotions In R.A.F. Daring Pilots Are

Rewarded LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—A list of over 200 Air Force temporary promotions is published.

Thirty-four Wing-Commanders become Group Captains, 133 Squadron Leaders are promoted Wing-Commanders and 52 Flight Lleutenants become Squadron Leaders.

The new Wing Commanders include Andrew Douglas Farquhar, who was recently awarded the D.F.C. for three successful attacks on enemy nirernft.

Heroes Of Last War

Most of the new Group Captains distinguished themselves in the last war. They include O.R. Gaylord, who was in charge of the longdistance record flight in November.

Richard Kellett, who led the recordbreaking flight and was awarded the D.F.C. recently for leading British planes in the Heligoland Bight alr fight, is promoted Wing Commander, as is also G. H. Stainforth, former holder of the world's air speed record. K. B. Lloyd, who in 1938 was in command of the five Air Force flying boats which covered 30,000 milesthe longest formation flight ever undertaken—is among the new Group Captains.

Important Chief Of Staff Talks

ANKARA, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—The presence of the two Allied Air Chiefs of the Middle East at Ankara lends added importance to the recent meeting of the Turkish Supreme

At that meeting, the Council made an exhaustive study of the country's defences and was satisfied with the measures already taken and planned. Two two Air Chiefs arrived last Saturday for conferences with the Must Be Focal Point Of head of the Turkish Air Force.

mother country from the necessity of All these were very substantial contributions for which this country

was grateful. 200,000 Volunteers Enlist But, he said, the majority of the personnel of the expanded Army had got to be provided from these islands and it was to the Military Training Act that they would have to look in the future for the main source of supply of personnel for the Army. It was to the general satisfaction that the country had decided that side by side with this new system on which other Continental armies had always been raised that we should continue with our old system of voluntary recruiting which had produced some of the finest armies

the world had ever seen. Mr. Stanley added that about 200,000 volunteers had been enlisted since the beginning of the war, They hoped to provide skilled men v.ho were needed for the Army's expansion without having to call on skilled men so urgently needed in civilian life.

Average Age Is 25 At present, he said, the average age in the Infantry was 25 and that of the other regiments was over 26. The age structure at the moment was satisfactory and the stiffening of the older men was sufficient but it was a situation which required constant watching.

He announced that various improvements had been made in the scheme for dependents allowances in order to meet criticisms. He said he had decided on substitute for the term "unmarried wife." The words suggested by the

"unmarried dependent living as a The general changes in the dependents allowances scheme would apply equally to the Navy, Marines, and

Archbishop of Canterbury were

He concluded by expressing confidence that the sons of those who were victorious 25 years ago would tribution while the Colonial Empire repeat their fathers' triumphs. "It as a whole had provided for their own is for us to avoid our mistakes," he

RUSH TO BUY WAR LOAN

Will Absorb Nation's Genuine Savings

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH". LONDON, Mar. 18 (UP).—On England, in a huge room small army of clerks are busy Winston opening mail and receiving public subscripitions to Britain's £300,000,000 War Loan. A most interesting feature of the

loan is that its amount has been carefully gauged in order to mop up genuine saving of the general public. Nearly £500,000,000 Savings These savings are estimated at between £400,000,000 and £500,000,-

000, of which £100,000,000 is already secured through National Savings This is in contrast to the old 5 per cent. War Loan of 1917, which reached the staggering total of £836,000,000 in actual cash. A large portion of this was advanced by banks to customers, with a re-

flationary effect upon the banking and currency structure. The 1940 War Loan bears interest at the rate of 3 per cent.

sult that the loan had a highly in-

Allies Hold Up Aircraft **Orders**

U.S. Won't Sell Their **Best Machines**

WASHINGTON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—The apparent delay in placing the new \$1,000,000,-000 Allied aircraft order in the United States is reported to be substantially attributable firstly to the strong pressure which the Allies are reported to be bringing to bear on the United States administration to give Allied aircraft orders preference over the United States' own requirements.

In this connection, there are strong indications in official quarters here that the Army and Navy departments would oppose delaying their own expansion programmes.

Want Latest Models

Secondly, the delay is due to efforts of the Allies to obtain the release of certain of the intest models of the United States' warplanes. Official quarters hint that the latest models would be released for foreign sale only when the United States have still better machines in sight.

Although the authorities have declded to release the new 400-miles an hour Curtiss P40 fighter, at least seven other types, which are at present being manufactured under orders from the United States Air Corps or which are ready for production, have been withheld for export.

Italy And Her Interests

New European Peace

ROME, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—The veil of secrecy which has hitherto surrounded the conversations between Signor Mussolini and Herr von Ribbentrop was yesterday partially lifted by an article in the "Giornale

The article says: "The conversations ranged over the entire European field and over the fundamental question of war alms and the establish-

ment of an enduring peace. Better Peace Than Last One "It was stated that the essential object of war must be to conclude a better peace than the previous one. "Italy re-affirmed that this is not possible if account is not taken of her legitimate interests and rights following the line of a vast European construction, which was made the point of departure of the Axis and the Italo-German alliance. The "Tribuna" emphasises that

Italy's position is unchanged.

Gland Discovery Restores Youth

flufferers from loss of vigour, nervous-ness, weak body, impure blood, falling memory, and who are old and worn-out before their time will be delighted to learn of a new gland discovery by an American

This new discovery makes it possible to quickly and easily restore vigour to your siands and body, to build rich, pure blood, to strengthen your mind and memory and feel like a new man in only 8 days. In fact, this discovery which is a home medicine in pleasant, easy-to-take tablet form, does away with gland operations and begins to build new vigour and energy in 34 hours, yet it is, absolutely harmless and natural in

called Vi-Tabe has been so great in America that it is now being distributed by all chemiate here under a guarantee of complete satisfaction or money back. In other words, Vi-Tabe must make you feel full of vigour and energy and from 10 to 10 years. younger, or you merely return the empty package and get your money back, A special, deuble-strength bottle of 48 Vi-Tabe coal, deuble-strength bottle of 48 Vi-Tabe VIITADS STREET

The success of this amazing discovery,

good night's rest!

The soft pleasant texture, the careful tailoring and easy fit of these Pyjamas add still more to your sense of comfort. Among the range of pleasantly blended and fadeless stripes or plain colours you will find some that exactly suit you.

\$10.50, \$13.50 up to \$23.50

Less 10% Cash Discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.



ART PHOTOGRAPHERS China Bldg., Ground Flr. Tel. 24744

MR. AU YOUNG IN CHARGE (formerly of Mayen Studio)

BEAUTIFUL STUDIO PHOTOS

A Natural Likeness for Friends and Family to Cherish

> Arrange for a sitting To-day



too harsh for children - even in small doses. Be Economical, 12

doses or more

in each bottle.

Use as needed.

Mothers! Look out for the tell-tale signs showing that your child needs a laxative. Maybe it is a simple stomach ache. Maybe it is the beginning of a cold. Watch your child's appetite, too. More than likely he needs a good laxative. But be careful, mother! Many laxatives are far

safe-give your child Castoria, the laxative made especially for children. Castoria is gentle, safe and sure. It does not gripe, is not habit-forming ... and it tastes good. Children love it. Buy a bottle today.

CASTORIA THE LAXATIVE FOR CHILDREN

Give Castoria at the first sign of a cold, an upset atomach or constipation.

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade

> Manila Stock Exchange Winnipeg Grain Exchange.

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Hongkeng Sharebrokers Association

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA and BUENOS AIRES

Shanghai Slock Exchange

Cable Address: SWANFFOCK

Around Me Courses HENRY COTTON THINKS SAND GREENS

Improve Putting And Chipping-If You Get To Know Them

(By "Birdie")

HERE IS WHAT the maestro—Henry Cotton -thinks of sand greens:

"Playing on a course with sand greens improves chipping because there is so much of it to do ... and ... "on courses where the extremes of climate prevent grass greens, they are a good substitute, and the tell-tale path of the ball in the sand shows up the accuracy or otherwise of your putting stroke."

He holds no brief for sand, however, for he also thinks that grass greens, even when frozen, are better any time.

Straight Title

CORAL GABLES, Fla., (AP)

-Patty Berg won her fifth

straight Miami Biltmore wo-

men's golf title here, defeat-

ing Betty Jameson, the Na-

tional champion, on the 38th

hole of one of the finest, most

thrilling matches ever played

It was nearly pitch dark and

the two girls were verging

upon exhaustion when Betty,

the San Antonio star, missed

or tee shot on the short 38th

and lost to the player from

at the end of 18 holes, and a

They had been deadlocked

On the 15th green Tyau and part-

odds were very conceivably in the

and instead of their opponents being

the last hole, they won two up.

between women.

Minneapolis.

the end of 36.

His experience of sand greens, it appears, was gathered in America. He had thought of] them as of a hard and fast put- | Patty Berg Wins Fifth ting surface, on which no one could maintain control, but in his own words: "These greens are not fast to putt on. They are like the normal grass greens. and the ball tends to pull up rather than race away."

There are, however, two types of sand greens. The first is the dry kind and the second is composed of olled sand (to prevent the grains from blowing away). The Country Club, at Sheungshiu, is the only course in Hongkong that has sand greens, but there they are dry, and on windy days the greatest difficulty is experienced on them when the sand blows around, or piles up into little waves that stop the roll of the ball. Having played there during both dry and wet, weather, I had thought the answer to this problem was to keep them ever damp, but in a climate like this it would require constant watering-I had never thought of oil,

Though they will not hold a long pitch, the shorter ones not only hold but the subsequent run is very true, and, in America, the professionals almost look to holing out from any-

ing the greens oiled or constantly damp is the adhesiveness of the sand. After every stroke, even a six-inch putt, the ball would have to be picked up and cleaned, for the coarse grains up and cleaned, for the coarse grains

lcan sand courses, there is on each somes competition were played bat. green a man with a mat like an in- at the Country Club last Sunverted door-mat, which he drags day. Eight of the better playpin and working outwards. It keeps ers of the Club were involved, the sand level, and obliterates the and the results were: marks of previous putting. In or- Miss A. Sequiera and P. K. C. Tyau dinary rounds, each player is pro- beat Mr. and Mrs. F. E. A. Remedies vided with a sort of folded brush, 2 up. which can go into the bag, and which is used to wipe out any marks made. beat Miss Molly Churn and A. W.

On such greens, this is a great Ramsey, 3 and 2. point in etiquette, and it is regrettable that at the Country Club a great struggle. Tyau and partner there are yet members who cannot turned four up, but their opponents smooth over the little pits made by fell into stride over the second nine their approach shots, much less the holes, and with just a little more luck tracks made by their putts. .

might have taken the match to the Cotion concludes his article, say- 19th or even have won. On the 12th ing "they are really easy to play once green, Tyau rested almost on the lip you get to know the greens, but if of the cup to lay Mrs. Remedies a there has been rain, and the rest of stymle. Though only one foot from the course is soft and holding, it is the cup, and with one stroke in hand, difficult to get used to pitching almost she had to putt around, and the hole. right up to the green, but not on the was halved actual putting surface."

ner were only two up (despite the previous incident), and the Remedies' Harry Vardon Trophy of the cup. But Tyau, from well outside Professional Golfers' Association the green, holed out in the style that Cotton says professionals in America of America are: almost look forward to doing. The

Jimmy Demaret, Houston, Jimmy Hindes, Great Neck . 30 Horton Smith, Oak Park, Ill . 28 Ben Hogan, White Plains,

Dick Metz, Oak Park, Ill ... 26 Olin Dutra, Los Angeles ... 23 Jimmy Thomson, Chicopee, Al Kreuger, Beloit, Wis. ... 16 ,,

EADING money winners for the P.G.A. winter tournament

ADVTS. SPORT

THE HONG KONG

Draft Programmes and Entry Forms for the Second Extra Ruce Meeting to be held on Saturday, Kowloon City behind the rifle Married V. Single 23rd and Monday, 25th March, ranges, and back. The winner's time 1940, (weather permitting) may be was 37 mlns, 26 secs. obtained at the Secretary's Office, Altogether sine units, comprising Exchange Building; the Club all completed the course with the House, Happy Valley; the Hong exception of the Signals. The results Married v. Hingle match at Hongkong Kong Club; the Sports Club; and were.—1, Rajputana Rifles; 2, H.K.— Cricket Club on Saturday, at 2 p.m.:

C. B. BROWN,



Craig Wood, United States Ryder Cup player, in pulting stance. The ball, apparently, has gone down.

Cricket Tournament

R. Engineers Defeat Gunners

IN THE SEMI-FINAL round the Large Units knock-out Cricket competition at Sookunpoo resterday. Royal Engineers beat the Royal Artillery by four runs. The Gunners, with the exception of Brig. McLeod and Major Templer, could do little against the bowling of Parsons, who secured five wickets at a cost of four runs apiece.

ROYAL ENGINEERS golf (Los Angeles, Oakland and Capt. D. C. E. Grose, l.b.w., Ward

Bowling Analysis

Ward 2.

ers of the Club were involved,	Thorpe 2 - 15
ind_the_results_were:	Plummer 4 - 28
Miss A. Sequiera and P. K. C. Tyau	Brig. T. McLeod, b Parsons
beat Mr. and Mrs. F. E. A. Remedies	Capt. Ingram. b Rateliffe
2 up.	Lt. Plummer, c Shipp, b Denyer
Mrs. A. J. Kew and T. Y. C. Lee	Lt. Skipworth, l.b.w., Parsons
beat Miss Molly Churn and A. W.	Gnr. Barsby, c Shipp, b Parsons
Ramsey, 3 and 2.	Major Templer, b Shaw
The first of these two matches was	Col. Ward, b Shaw
a great struggle. Tyau and partner	Dobbinson, not out
turned four up, but their opponents	Thorpe, D Parsons
fell into stride over the second nine	
holes, and with just a little more luck	Total
might have taken the match to the	Nowthe Appleals
19th or even have won. On the 12th	
green. Tyau rested almost on the lip	Rntcliffe 4 1 30
of the cup to lay Mrs. Remedios a	Megson 2 1 10
stymle. Though only one foot from	i benyer b - 4a
the our and with one stroke in hand.	Parsons 0.1 - 20

Grand National Call-Over

London, Mar. 12. The following were to-day's call-Remedios' favour to win the hole, over prices for the Grand National: Kilstar, Sterling Duke 100-7 offerone up and three to go, they were ed, 15-1 taken, Smaethis 100-6 o., dormie three. Yet their lead was 20-1 t., Venturesome Knight 18-1 o., reduced to dormie one; but winning 20-1 t., Workman 28-1 o., 33-1 t., 100-7 Professor II o .- Reuter.

Rajputana Rifles Win Cross-Country Race

THE ARMY cross-country race held yesterday was won by Rifleman Amar Singh, of the Rajputana Rifles, with Naik Ahmed Khan, H.K.S.R.A., second, and Rifleman Bishan Khan, Kumaon Rifles, third.

The distance was six miles, star- |ting from the Polo ground, round

Commanding Major-General A.E. Single, T. A. Pearce (Capt.), D. S. Crasett, congratulated the winners, M. D. Booker, M. F. L. Haynes, after which Mrs. Grasett gave away the prizes.

Commanding Major-General A.E. Single, T. A. Pearce (Capt.), D. S. Riggs had a ready, answer, however, the prizes, the prizes of the prizes.

Riggs had a ready, answer, however, the prizes of the prizes of the prizes.

Riggs had a ready, answer, however, the prizes of the prizes of the prizes.

Riggs had a ready, answer, however, the prizes of the prizes of the prizes.

Riggs had a ready, answer, however, the prizes of the prizes of the prizes of the prizes.

Riggs had a ready, answer, however, the prizes of the priz Secretary, the prizes.

Badminton

MATCHES FIRST ROUND OF OPEN DOUBLES

Eardley And Smith Defeat Remedios And Carvalho

FIRST ROUND MATCHES in the Colony badminton doubles championship were played at King's College and Taikoo last night, as a result of which H. Eardley and N. L. Smith, C. K. Cheah and T. T. Chin, and H. T. Woo and K. L. Lai entered the second round.

The results in full were: H. Eardley and N. L. Smith heat J. J. Remedies and L. A. Carvalho (at King's College) 15-8, 13-15, 15-8. C. K. Cheah and T. T. Chin beat F. H. Kwok and D. Kwok (at King's College 15-5, 15-17, 15-11. F. Koh and C. Y. Yung beat H. T. Woo and K. L. Lai (at Talkoo) 8-15, 15-8, 15-8.

The opening match at King's College, which everyone expect- Tournament Hockey ed would be the best of the evening, was very disappointing. Flashes of form were brief and far between. At most times, all four players, Eardley, Smith. Remedios and Carvalho, experienced difficulty with high shots, and committed frequent errors. In the first set the ultimate winners concentrated on Carvalho, who was hockey tournament between mainly through Remedies, managed to strike anything like form.

They won five points, but it was the end, and the St. John's pair took the set at 15-8.

particularly brilliant mid-court and (Kumnons). at the net, they were poor from the baseline, and the Recrelo pair eventually won 15-13.

Eardley and Smith at 15-8.

A DING DONG MATCH

(for 5 wickets dec.) 137 brilliant pair of opponents. David set at 17-15. of sand would cause it to do funny round of the Mixed Four-During competitions on the Amer- round of the Mixed Four- bat.

| Two matches in the second L/Cpl. Pelham. Sgt. Denyer, Sgt. Was something of a passenger in the third set was a repetition of combination. Chean and Chin took the second. The seconds were more or bat. the first set at 15-5.

ing, and established a lead at 10-5 set and match.

Army Eleven To Meet Club To-Day

The following Army team will meet the Hongkong Hockey Club in the first match of the annual triangular badly off form, and jumped into an Royal Navy, the Army and the Club. 11-3 lend, before the Recreio pair, This game will take place this afternoon at 5 p.m. at Sookunpoo.

Sgt. Dobson (R.E.); Pte. Stickley (M'sex) and Datta Ram (Rajs.); Sgt. Ure (M'sex), Capt. Hook (R.A.) and Sgt. Croston (R.E.); Shah Wali The second set was more even. (Rajs.), Sgt. Homberg (R.E.), Lt. Both sides took turns in the lead, and Pritam Nath (Rajs.), Nerrain Singh though Eardley and Smith were (Kumaons) and Partaub Singh

and 13-7. The University pair woke The Recreio rally had ended. The up, and in a series of dazzling shots lend in the final set, and though changed hands again. The Kwoks cost a lot of money. Remedios came to the fore once more won one more point, but on next with some fine cross-court shots, he service the Varsity, pair levelled the which had been planned had to be could not prevent the set going to score, at 14-14. They setted three shelved on account of the war.

the Kwoks drew level 1-1. The stands if the weather is bad are this year. A GREATER struggle was seen in service changed hands several times the second match. The Kwoks put without further score, and then the up a very fine fight against a more Kwoks gained the two points for the

less even until the Kwoks were ahead at 11-10, but at this stage the Varsity In the second set, the Kwoks pair jumped into "killing" form and showed something of an understand- scored five points in a row for the

[[1][3][4][7][YB[4][8][[B]

Riggs Gives Voice To His Life's Ambition

MIAMI BEACH, Fla., (UP-By Air Express).--If ambition means anything, Bobby Riggs deserves some sort of medal. All he wants to do is win the national singles tennis championship three times, then start working for a living.

cumbed to the call of gold and a row." turned professional—something young Riggs never, never intends to do.

Bobby 21 and on his honcymoon, took time out from his practice on the Roney-Plaza courts to explain:

'T'm interested in only one thing. I want to win the American title three times. I got my first leg on that trophy last summer, and now I'm going to do my darndest to win another this year, and the third one cocky, but we blew the series. We vertising business.

"A TOUGH TIME"

CINCE Riggs married Catherine Ann cember, he has played in three do but take it on the chin." southern, tournaments, and been beaten in all of them. His cocksureness of the past is gone.

Since 1914, Big Bill Tilden and "I can't get hepped up over this Fred Perry were the only ones to win the title as many as three times. Ellsworth Vines and stake. I'm still a kid—be 22 next Don Budge were right fair tennis month—and still have plenty to learn. players, but they won it but twice. Of course they suc-

THE DAVIS CUP.

POBBY believes America could win' D back the Davis Cup this year if it was going to be in competition, "Last year at Philadelphia," he said. "we were, the underdogs. Frankie Parker and I vowed to get the U.S. Puroff to a flying start. We upset the dope by both winning our opening singles matches. "Maybe, that, made us a little

in 1941. Then, maybe, I can win only needed to win one of the three, it a couple of more times, retire, remaining matches. Those opening and devote all my time to the ad- defeats inspired the Australians, and then as if that wasn't enough, war was declared. The thought that maybe the Aussles were playing their last. Davis Cup matches made them unbeninble. Against, that kind of Fischer of Chicago in early De- inspiration, there is nothing you can

CHANGED VIEWS

TAST season Riggs would whave Bobby even admitted he might Le discounted some of the younger have a "tough time" in withing the stars with a shap of his fingers, but the Stables, Shan Kwong Read.

Entries close at 12 o'clock

O, 8th Heavy Regiment, R.A.; 7, Finnie, Capt. J. D. Holmes. H. Owen

NOON on Thursday, 14th March,

Married.—E. J. R. Mitchell (Capt.). H. national three years in a row. A now he is figuring seriously on get
Finnie, Capt. J. D. Holmes. H. Owen

His Excellency the General Officer

His Excellency the General Officer

Noon and the state of the sta

Rugby Football

Further Seven-a-side Games This Afternoon On the Club Ground

(By "Fly-half")

IMPORTANT SEVEN'S ties are to be played off this afternoon on the Club ground, beginning at 4.30 p.m., and attendance at the match will mean support for the B.W.O.F.

ONLY ONE MATCH IN OPEN SINGLES

guilty of over-hitting, and were both penetrate the Scots' defence. Howerratic and inaccurate.

The complete score were: OPEN SINGLES

J.L.C. Pearce beat Peter U, 9-11, 6-1, 6-3. OPEN DOUBLES

T. C. Monaghan and T. J. Gould received walk-over from Wong Hoknang and Lee Chi-man.

HANDICAP SINGLES G. W. Sewell (-4/6) beat A. T. Dow (-3/6) 6-1, 7-5.

HANDICAP MIXED DOUBLES (-15) beat Mr. and Mrs. G. C.

Burnett (-15/2) 3-6, 6-3, 6-2.

Free Drinks At Lincoln Race

LONDON, Mar. 3 (Reuter).— Lincoln Town Council want ideas for improving their race meeting, where the Lincolnshire Handicap considered. will be run on April 3. There is winners remped away into a 11-0 drew up to 12-13 before service one reservation. They must not

> Free hot drinks to patrons, and Cheah and Chin led 1-0, and then the provision of braziers in the public be more than one meeting at Lincoln

Police, conquerors of the combined small units, should have little difficulty in advancing another step, Their display on Monday, however, was far from convincing, and the 8th Heavy Regt. "B" might surprise them. There was only one match in the Colony tennis championships played to minimise their tendency to overyesterday, J. L. C. Penroe beating kick if they are to score. They are to not beating here with a poor game. Both players were to prove the formal tenters and the tenters are to be to the tenters. in a poor game. Both players were tournament, and might be able to ever, I think the Scots, who are runners up in the Army Sevens Tourney, will just gain the verdict.

THE BEST GAME

THE BEST GAME of the afternoon should be seen when Tumor and "Small Ships "A" meet the Army Champions, the Royal Engineers. This match is at 5.10 p.m., and has all the possibilities of being the match of the tournament. Walte, captaining the Army side, has been tackling and attacking very well of late, and there is a possibility of his holding Clark so well as to give Paul little of the ball. In attack, Waite should be able to penetrate past Clark. Paul and T. A. Pearce and Mrs. J. Armstrong Sevens, for Tamar, are a dangerous pair. A great deal will depend on the scrum-halves.

> replacing the Doctors team, will be up against a strong combination in the 8th Heavy Regt. The 8th should win by a big score.

> AT 5.50 P.M., the Powerful Club "A" seven meet the 5th A.A. "A". conquerors of the Royal Scots "B". Club should win this encounter with

among the suggestions now being

The Council want to make Lincoln famous for its food, and special attention is being directed to the entering. The stands are to be decorated and An extensive rebuilding scheme the public room refurnished. Car parking, arrangements have been revised to facilitate a quick get away. If the war continues, there may

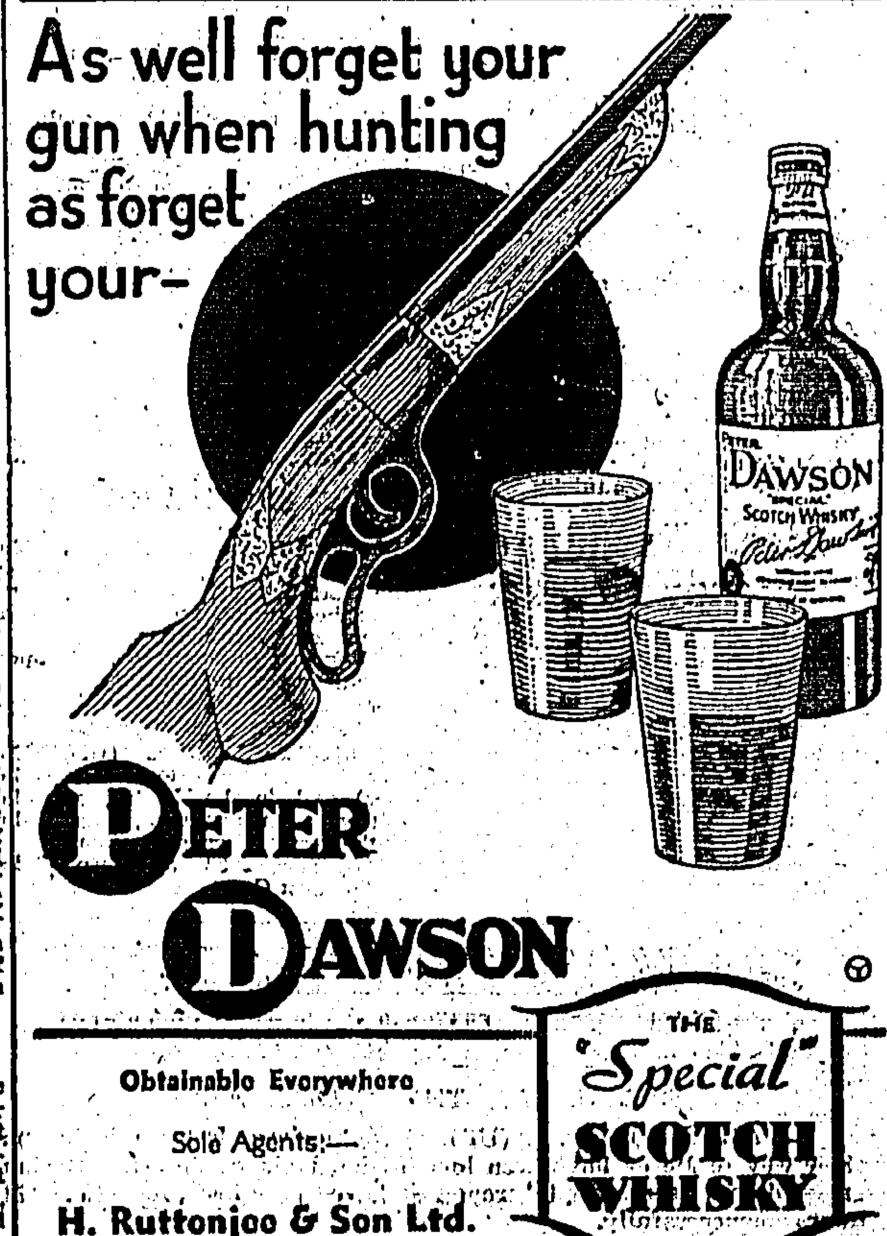
ARMSTRONG WANTS "NO MORE" OF GARCIA

JES CORTES, Manila boxing promoter who offered Ceferino Garcia and Henry Armstrong P80,000 to stage a return bout in Manila-under-his-promotion, -recently an -answer-from-his-representative in the States that Armstrong wants "no more" of Garcia.

and Cortes sought to get a return to lift the Filipino bolo puncher's match for Manila, The cable received by Cortes indientes that Armstrong believes As welterweights, Armstrong de

The two fought to a draw recently) him, and has no plans of attempting world middleweight crown.

Garcia is too big and powerful for feated Garcia.



The asked has been been a straited as the control with the

NANCY









NEWS FROM AUSTRALIA

A New Daily Feature For H.M.S.

LABOUR CONSCRIPTION

SYDNEY.—"Conscription of inbour is absolutely out of the question, but I and many others are filled with concern that the vital task of obtaining Labour's co-operation, continues to be neglected," said Mr. Stevens, former Premier of New South Wales.

RAAF. CHAPLAIN

LONDON,—Rev. G. F. D. Smith, who was chaplain at Wormwood Scrubs Prison before the outbreak of the war, has become Squadron-Leader Chaplain of the R.A.F. and will soon leave for overseas for service. He is on leave from his Sydney diocese and from his duties as chaplain at Sydney Children's Court.

R.A.A.F. RECRUITS

been established to train fitters under the Empire Air Scheme, the Minister for Air (Mr. Fairbairn) stated that 1100 artisans of this important trade group are in training, and by June the instructional facili-ties will be adequate to deal with over

Schools in operation and the number of fitters in atlendance are as follows: No. 1 School of Technical Training (Canberra)

Training (Adelaide) will open, and training courses commence at technical schools in auburban towns next month.

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICE

MELBOURNE,-"No army in the war will have a better appointed medical ser-vice than Australia," said Mr. Street. "Much of the equipment and material is

The second general hospital for the Alf. largely manned by the southern command, will be furnished with all types of drugs, including the most modern anneatheries. aesthetics and anaesthetic machines.

Local industry had produced 20 sets of MOREE.—Thomas David, aged 96, one of blood transfusion appliances, and most of the founders of the Moree branch of the

JUDGE RUTHERFORD

ARMIDALE.—The Armidale Municipal Council on Thesday night upheld protests from several Armidale clergy and the local sub-branch of the Returned Sallors and Soldiers' League against the Town Hall being repried for broadcast addresses by

A motion refusing the application was carried unanimously.

WOMAN'S SUICIDE

ADELAIDE.-The Adelaide City Coroner, Mr. A. S. Blackburn, yesterday found Blue Lake. that the immediate cause of a woman's suicide was a note left her by a man, BITTEN, BY SHARK saying that he was going away with an-

gas polsoning, self-administered, on Janu- ously injured, when he dived into the overseas were censored while their formerly of Sydney, and now of Wake- hold and made off. field Street, Adelalde.

OFFICER ATHLETE

SYDNEY. - Lieutenant - Colonel K. B. Fraser, of Priebane, who is in camp with the A.I.F. Field Ambulance at Ingleburn. surprised his men at the recent sports meeting by having an easy win in the 75 yards sprint for officers, and defeating all opponents in the throwing at the wicket event. He then ran a close second in the hurdles.

It was not until after the meeting that | the Field Ambulance learned their Lieu-100 yards sprint and the 120 yards hurdles, on which the double was conducted. He was also runner-up in the broad jump finals of those two years. He was Sydney University's sprint and hurdle champion.

LIEUT. GEN. SQUIRES

MELBOURNE.—The Chief of the General Staff (Lieutenant-General Squires), underwent a serious operation in a pri-

vate hospital. A.W.U. AND WAR

statement at the A.W.U. Convention, the Doncaster Handicap-Sydney Cup President (Mr. McNeill), said Australia's double without waiting for the weights duty was to defend Australia, that man power was vitally needed here and he opposed sending forces overseas. He pointed out, however, that while he himself opposed this depiction of manpower, with prices ranging up to 10,000 to 1, it was for A.W.U. men to make their own decisions and he would be betraying his three others. He is on the second line and a short talk with Sir John that it was for A.W.U. men to make their own decisions and he would be betraying his three others. He is on the second line Alexander Cadogan after which they Last year, while the verses share Alexander Cadogan after which they of the Union in this regard. The Union Javouritism. policy was that of the Federal Labour

'in Australia for the Royal Australian Curlosity.

Navy. The versels, each of 700 tons, were being built by the Melbourne Harbour Sydney Cup, 2 miles, run on March 25: , Trust at Williamstown, at Mort's Dock Feminist, High Caster Mosale, Malkal, and Cockatoo Island, Sydney, and at Pantier and Royal Chief; Ajax, Beau

submatine services. They were designed AUSTRALIAN RANKINGS as modified versions of the Yarra and AUSTRALIAN RANKINGS Swan, and would be used for training and wartime pairol. 'The estimated cost would be start from of which \$460,000 was being and manager, Harry Hopman, has anprovided this financial year. It was ex- nonneed his rankings for 1939-40:

"meted the ships would be ready for ser- Bromwich and Quist share No. 1 post- licity Committee out of the £30,000



WITH THE DIGGERS,-Mr. William Morris Hughes, Australian war-time Prime Minister, and now Federal-Attorney General, posed In announcing that three schools have with members of the "Old Brigade," who have declared themselves ready, willing and able to fight for their country again.

BUSH FIRES RAGE

SYDNEY. — Bushfires which swept through the Yass district on Sunday and Engineering School (Melbourne) 700 burnt out thousands of acres, destroyed thousands of pounds worth of fencing and

Nurse Martin, of Brooklyn, travelled six miles through burning timber to at-1110 | tend a woman in childbirth at a country | the end of the month. No. 3 School of Technical Training atmosphere of stifling heat and smoke in the homestead, which was surrounded by flames. The median to enduct in an atmosphere of stifling heat and smoke in the homestead, which was surrounded by

the subber equipment, including air A.W.U., was found dead in his hut near pillows, sheeting, beds and tubing.

Moree. Deceased, who was nude, apparently fell from his bed after collapsing from the heat. It is stated he was related to the Royal

the domestic staff at the Caves House for a month. She spoke to another member of the staff at 7.10 p.m., and later she was reported missing. A search party was organised and the body was found in the bed of a dry creek at the head of Astor discussed the handicaps impos-

The Coroner found that Gladys Eva 17-year-old youth living at Wooloongabba, Spencer, 39, an English woman, died from was bitten by a shark but was not seri-The note was left for Miss Spencer by yesterday. He was gripped by the shoul-Aubrey Stephens Waters, electrician, der by a small shark, which relaxed its

FIRE AT A CAMP

MELBOURNE.-A fire destroyed a 20- becoming a difficult point. room mansion used as headquarters at Broadmendows Military Camp. The outbreak occurred soon after the workmen had left for lunch. A bucket and persistent representations by the brigade attempted to save the building, but it was destroyed within 30 minutes. The cause of the fire is unknown.

TOTE RECORD

ROCKHAMPTON.—What is probably In the Encourage Handicap, Lithoran and Laurel Brown ran a dead-heat, and in the Foundation Handicap, Beau Cello Before he joined the A.I.F., Ligutenant- and Golden Grain. At the previous meet-

Division with Roi Denis. 1000 GUINEAS REFUSED

SYDNEY.—At Inglis and Co.'s blood- Maj guineas for a Panchio bay colt by

DONCASTER AND HANDICAP

COOLANGATTA. - In a war policy: Sydney bookmakers issued charts on

The order of fancy is:

Maryborough, Queensland.

Mr. Street said the sloops would be employed in local defence duties, including and Tomito: Round Up, Tel Asur, Yours constal pairol, mine sweeping and anti-

MELHOURNE. The Davis Cup captain of coffee are among the distion, then comes

McGreth. Max Newcombe (South Australia). Billy Sldwell. D. Palls. J. Harper. D. Turnbull.

The official flat of the Australian Lawn Tennis Association will be compiled at

War-Time Difficulties Of The Press

Face Censorship And **B.B.C.** Competition

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter). ditions. being rented for broadcast addresses by Judge Rutherford.

Sydney—The body of Ursula Pauline Dermony, 33, was found at the foot of the Empire bulletin of the B.B.C. overed later the hall had been booked for broadcast addresses by Judge Ruther
Sydney—The body of Ursula Pauline Dermony, 33, was found at the foot of the Empire bulletin of the B.B.C. was mentioned at the annual for broadcast addresses by Judge Ruther
Miss Dermony had been a member of the Empire Drags.

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Retter).

The Committee already in existence will deal with questions arising the Empire bulletin of the B.B.C.
was mentioned at the annual meeting of the Empire Press. Miss Dermony had been a member of meeting of the Empire Press

ed by the war conditions upon the 💪 overseas Press which had, among other things, to contend with trans-BRISBANE.—Police learnt to-day that a mission and censorship delays, and the fact that sometimes messages for in the United Kingdom.

There was also the increased fre- Colony. quency of the B.B.C. Empire news bulletins which were obviously

Improvement Noted

But he claimed that the frequent in connection with censorships.

B.B.C. news broadcasts, said that in petition away.

As regards news broadcasts at over the world, they all felt that the B.B.C. could discharge its great duty of any air mail services. Carriage of fewer planes available for the service Colonel Fraser was Dr. Fraser, of Wooloo- ing Beau Cello dead-heated in the Second to the nation and Empire and yet Mail cost the Colony the grand total now. not behave in a manner which was of \$140,000. competitive with the interests of the overseas Press. Major Astor was re-elected Presi-

Mr. Welles At No.

trust if he interfered with the freedom for the Cup, for which six horses share Alexander Cadogan after which they vent to the Admiralty. There they saw Mr.

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).-Four rundred and eighty cases of Jamaica rum, valued at £500, and 150 barrels 'ributions made by the Jamaica Pubcollected for war Fund purposes, at

NAZIS FEVERISH EFFORTS TO GET

RUMANIAN OIL

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).-In the House of Commons .. to-day, ... Mr. Ronald Cross, the Minister of Economic Warfare, in reply to a question whether during recent weeks German interests had intensified their efforts to acquire control of Rumanian oil companies, said that the Government was fully aware that German interests were constantly making every effort to increase the quantities of. oil available for purchase by Germany.

This at all times was the subject of close attention by the Government.

REMEMBERED

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter) .---Answering questions in the House of In the Yass district, on the South Coast, and near Lithgow, men are on duty to give instant warning if fires again become dangerous. It is hoped, however, that rain will full in time to check them.

Fires are still burning flercely in the Ulawarra ranges. A fire to-night was 200 ords off the Panorama Hotel.

Fires are still burning flercely in the Ulawarra ranges. A fire to-night was 200 ords off the Panorama Hotel.

A fire to-night was 200 ords of the Panorama Hotel.

A fire to-night was 200 ords of the Panorama Hotel.

A fire to-night was 200 ords of the Panorama Hotel.

Fires are still burning flercely in the Ulawarra ranges. A fire to-night was 200 ords of the Panorama Hotel.

Fires are still burning flercely in the Ulawarra ranges. A fire to-night was 200 ords of the Panorama Hotel. Commons to-day, Sir Andrew Dun-can, the President of the Board of

ANGLO-DANISH TRADE PACT

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—The British and Danish Governments to day for their part in the Phoenix facilitate the normal flow of trade as Park raid. far as possible under the present con-

U.S. NAVAL EXPANSION

Huge Expenditure Bill Is Passed

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" WASHINGTON, Mar. (UP).—The House of Representatives to-day approved the Vinson Naval Expansion Bill after a four hour debate.

"Let Europe know we can speak the language of force," urged Representative Carl Vinson, sponsor of the Bill and Chairman of the Naval Affairs Committee when he opened the debate:

"This is cheap insurance for the peace and security of this country, and it is our first duty to have a Navy adequate for the protection of the United States."

\$655,000,000 Expenditure

WASHINGTON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).
--The House of Representatives to-EMPIRE WILL BE day passed and sent to the Senate a Bill authorising the expenditure of S655,000,000 on the expansion of the United States Navy and its air force in the next two years.

The Bill is designed to give the

United States fleet 21 new combat ships, 22 auxillary vessels and 1,011 war planes. The Bill met little opposition.

I.R.A. Saboteurs Sentenced

DUBLIN, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—Sentences of 12 years' imprisonment each were imposed on John Parnell, John Lyons and Joseph McDermott by a special Criminal Court here to-day on charges arising out of the Phoenix Park magazine raid.

Disciplinary Action SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" DUBLIN, Mar. 12 (UP).—Three War-time Trade Agreement was members of the I.R.A. were sentenced initialled to-day on behalf of the to 12 years' imprisonment each to-

> They were John Parnell, Joseph McDermott and John Lyons.

Union, over which Major J. J. Hongkong Still Pays For Addressing the meeting, Major All Up' Air Mail Service

DURING the current financial year, Hongkong will Brisbane River near Dutton Park Baths contents were passed for publication pay \$581,355 for the carriage of mail to and from the

Of this total only \$100,000 will be paid for the carriage of sea-going mail, the balance being expended on Air Mail Payments (\$152,542) and Air Mail Subsidy (\$328,813).

Union had brought about improved Mail Payments was introduced age of air mail," he said. facilities for the Press, particularly in connection with the Empire subsidy was not quite so necessary." "All Up" scheme, which was Sir Roderick Jones discussing the abandoned last September with world's record was established at Callag- the home field, every endeavour had the outbreak of war, it has, far tenant-Colonel, was the K. B. Fraser who, han Park, when four dividends were paid been made and, he thought, with from being omitted from the at the Australian Universities track cham- on the daily double, as a result of dead-success, to keep the element of com- current year's Estimates, been increased.

In 1936, before the commencement except when necessary. There are

In the following year it leapt to first half ounce was not imposed in \$269,899 and, in addition, an Air order to help Imperial Airways. It Mail Subsidy of \$119,126 was intro- was imposed purely in order to disduced in connection with the Bang- courage people from using the nir kok-Hongkong service, which started service and to keep air-borne mails

addition to expenditure of \$389,235 on was introduced in connection with carriage of mails and \$100,722 on Air the "All Up" scheme is confirmed by Mail Subsidy, a vote of \$29,872 was an explanatory note in the 1938 Draft passed for three months of the All- Appropriation 'Account, when the .Voto Increased

lage of mails by sea was reduced to September" and that the full claim Winston \$100,000, the vote for Air Mail Pny- had not been received from London. Doncaster Handicap. 1 mile, run on Churchill.

NAVAL SLOOPS

March 23: Ajax, Beau Livre, Pure Gold March 23: ment increased to \$122,034. while The initial Vote under the heading not'be made after that date." Nevertheless, it is included in the current estimates and is expected to total \$152,542 of cif, Air Mail Subsidy is

included, \$481.353. Questioned on the subject yesterday, the Postmaster General, Mr. R.A.D. Forres sald that the Votes for the carriage of Air Mail this ducing the postage on posteards to

"Now that the planes have fewer we have good reason for reducing our passengers and less mail, it is all the rates."

Although the Vote for Air more necessary to subsidise the carri-

"When all mail went by air, the Mr. Forrest held out no hopes that the "All Up" scheme at 15 cents per half ounce would be reintroduced until after the war. Discouraging Use

. "We are keeping the charge for airborne traffic high because it is necessary to discourage the use of air mail

"The present rate of \$1.15 for the within bounds."

The "All Up" Scheme commenced | That the Air Mail Payment, (which in September, 1938. In that year, in is distinct from Air Mail Subsidy) first Vote under this heading was explained as being caused by the fact Last year, while the vote for carri- that the "All Up Service Started in

Postenrds May Cost Less Mr. Forrest is pessimistic regarding re-introduction of the "All Up" scheme. But lie lias promised that the G.P.O. may be able to reduce the charges on postcards carried by

"We have a project in hand for reyear would not be reduced, despite England and Australia to 52 cents. discontinuance of the "All Up" London, I Belleve, charges 7d: for posteards destined for Hongkong, so

1 IF YOU'RE FOND OF SUN AND AIR ----WEAR **AERTEX** SHIRTS AND BLOUSES IN LATEST CHECK DESIGNS. **ALSO** ALL SHADES IN PLAIN. BLOUSES & POLO SHIRTS AERTEX ARE COOL COMFORTABLE AND LADIES' SALON Essessi LANE CRAWFORD'S sesses The House of Quality & Service

"HAZELINE OD) SNOW" The finishing touch

Just a touch of "'HAZELINE' SNOW" and a beautiful skin acquires added charm. Daily applications help to keep the skin smooth and fair and give it that fashionable matt surface so much admired.

Look for the familiar label and BEWARE-OF-IMITATIONS

Glass jars from all Chemists and Stores

BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO. LONDON AND SHANGHAI

KY 8295

KLINGER BLACK MOTOR JOINTING

(A British Product)

THE IDEAL MATERIAL FOR CYLINDER HEAD GASKETS STOCKED IN BOXED GASKET SETS (CYLINDER HEAD, EXHAUST & INLET MANIFOLD, EXHAUST PIPE, ETC.) FOR THE FOLLOWING CARS:

AUSTIN (Seven, Big Seven & Ten) FORD (V-8, Eight, Ten & Prefect) HILLMAN MINX MORRIS (Minor, Eight & Twelve) STANDARD (Eight, Nine, Ten & Twelve) VAUXHALL (Ten, Twelve & Fourteen) and in sheets 1/32", 1/16", 1/8" & 3/16" thick.

INCREASE THE EFFICIENCY OF YOUR ENGINE BY SPECIFYING "KLINGER BLACK" CASKETS WHEN YOU HAVE YOUR CAR DECARBONIZED,

Motor Agencies & Sales Co.

157-8-9: Gloucester Road, Wanchal P. O. Box 673.

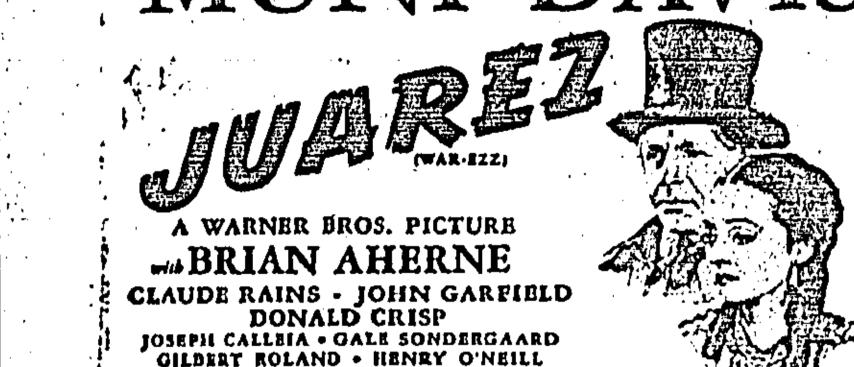
AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.

BY POPULAR REQUEST.

History's Stormiest Days Live Again . . .

In a Picture That Will Live Porever!

BETTE PAUL



Directed by WILLIAM DIETERLE

A 20th Century-Fox Picture Starring Myrna LOY - Tyrone POWER - George BRENT

TO-DAY



LOMBARD · STEWART Made for Each Other

To-morrow: "Good-bye, Mr. Chips"- MGM Picture war with Russia.

4 BHOWS

FLEMING ROAD WANCHA TEL 28473

SPICY

228 TO-DAY O TO-MORROW DAREDEVIL AVIATION OFFICER'S BIG ADVENTURE !

Blood-chilling thrills as the weirdest killer that ever stalked the air lanes spreads terror above the clouds,



FOR FRIDAY AND SATURDAY LAUGH "NAUGHTY BUT NICE"

COMEDY Ann Sheridan, Dick Powell, Allen Jenkins, Zasu Pitts.

MATINEES: 20c.-30c. * EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c.

TQL 57222 (MATINEES: 20c - 30c . EVENINGS: 20c - 30c - 50c:70c)

• TO-DAY & TO-MORROW •

Fast Moving Action Melodrama Replete With Thrills! TO KEEP YOU SAFE ... THEY RISK THEIR LIVES!



• COMMENCING FRIDAY • The Most Theiling Adventure Known To Man I SPENCER TRACY - NANCY KELLY - RHARD GREENE

A 20th Century-Pox Super Production

Desperate Viborg

Hostilities Continue Until The End

HELSINGFORS, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—To-day's communique stated that the enemy succeeded in advancing little yesterday on the northwest shore of the Bay of Viborg.

The Russian attacks east of Viborg were repulsed except in the direction of Pali, where fighting continues.

Enemy attempts to advance on the ice at Vuoksen were re-

pulsed. The Finnish air force bombed enemy troops, artillery and tank columns. Soviet planes bombed several Treaty:

places. Two people were killed and

15 enemy planes were shot down.

Mowing Down Attackers STOCKHOLM, Mar. 12 (Reuter)

-Desperate fighting is raging tonight over the suburbs of Viborg. The Finns, entrenched in the rules of empty houses, are mowing down the attackers with withering machinc-gun fire.

Shells of every callbre rain upon the town, starting fires which the Finns do not attempt to extinguish. As the Russians advance in masses the Finns retire strategically to fresh positions, making the Russians pay dearly for the ground gained,

Fantastic Russian Losses It is estimated that the Russians hitherto have lost between 300,000 and 400,000 men and are still losing 4,000 to 5,000 daily.

The Finns are reported to have lost 2,000 young officers in the Isinmus.

May Be Last Communique HELSINGFORS, Mar. 12 (UP) .-In what may be one of the last communiques to be issued, the Finnish High Command claims to-day that a total of 587 Russian planes have been brought down in the 104 days of

A total of 1,486 tanks and 295 guns were captured or destroyed during the same period.

Japanese Has Code-Book

Fined \$20 To-day In **Kowloon Court**

A Japanese, Chikazo Yoshino, 50, described as a commercial clerk, residing at No. 18 Somerset Road. Kowloon Tong, was charged before -Mr.--Himsworth---at-- the--Kowloon Magistracy this morning with possesslon of a code book without permisslon from the Governor.

Sergeant E. J. Stewart, of the Special Brunch, stated that he visited the defendant's residence at 8.30 a.m. yesterday and questioned the defendant, who produced a commercial code-book. He said that it had been given him by his firm and that he had not used it since the declaration

No Proof He Had Used It

Sergeant Stewart agreed that the Police had no proof that Yoshino had used the code-book since the declaration of war.

Speaking in good English, Yoshino told the Court that the code book had been given him by his firm. His Worship fined the defendant \$20 and ordered the code-book to be confiscated for the duration of the

VIOLATIONS BY NAZI PLANES

BRUSSELS, Mar. 12 (Reuter).-The Belgian Ambassador to Berlin has been instructed to make an energetic protest at the flight of German planes over Belgian territory

Two foreign planes, it is reported flew over Liege at mid-day and were fired on by A.A. batteries. They were also pursued by fighters. Two hours later more planes flew over Liege and were fired at.

Intruder Escapes

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" BRUSSELS, Mar. 12 (UP).-It is semi-officially announced that a squadron of Belgian pursuit planes attacked a foreign plane to-day. The intruder is believed to have

been a German machine. Belgian planes took off immediately the unknown machine was sighted and intercepted it over Marchienneufanne. The intruder escaped.

Black-out Adds To Juvenile Crime One-sixth of the crime in Brighton

during the past year has been committed by juveniles, the number of young offenders having risen by 48 to 224. These facts are disclosed in the Chief Constable's annual report. It adds that shopbreaking and the num-

ber of people killed and injured in

street accidents also have increased

as the result of the black-out.

NEWS

Official Russian Statement

issued at 3 a.m. Moscow Time (10 given full power to conclude peace. n.m. H.K.T.) to-day:

"A peace treaty has been signed

between Soviet Russia and Finland. "From March 7 to March 12 negotiations took place in Moscow between representatives of the U.S.S.R. — Molotov, Zhdanov and Vaslievski — and representatives of Agency and obviously inspired by Finland—Premier Rytl, M. Pansiviki, General Walden and Professor The Finnish News Bureau has Volumen-regarding the question of been made aware of the fact that censing military operations and the several foreign broadcasts have ansigning of a peace treaty between the nounced that a peace treaty has been

two countries. "The negotiations ended on March and Finland. 12 with the signing of a peace treaty between Soviet Russia and Finland. Terms Of Treaty

"The following are the terms of the

"'The Presidium of the Supreme Soviet and the President of the Finnish Republic, led by their desire to cease war operations and to create strong and amicable relations, and convinced that friendly relations will assure the mutual safety as well as the safety of their cities, particularly Leningrad, Murmansk and the Leningrad-Murmansk Rallway, have decided to appoint their representatives for conducting negotiations.

"They have then appointed their representatives, on the Soviet side Mm. Molotov, Zhdanov and Vasilevski and on the Finnish side Ryti, Paasikivi, Walden and Voinman,

Nine Points

Soviet Russia and Finland will halt 2,000 to 4,000 miles. at once in accordance with the attached protocol.

to which the following territories suspected quarters. will be included in Soviet Russia the whole of the Karelian Isthmus with the city of Viborg and the for a long flight at full throttle.

Bay of Viborg, with the islands and territory of the Bay of Viborg north of Merjarvia and Kuoliarvia and a number of islands in the Gulf of Finland.

will be fixed by a joint Commisof the treaty.

Non-Aggression Pledge

pledge of Non-Aggression against each other and will not conclude any alliances or participate in any coalitions directed against the other signatory.

"4-The Finnish Republic must give on lease the peninsula of west and north of Hangoe. Russia refueled from the air. -will-make--annual--payments-of -- They-could-never-have-taken-off 8.000,000 Finnish Marks for the the water with this load. lease of this territory. Finland agrees to the establishment there of Soviet military bases, and Soviet Russia will have the right to place there a number of troops. Finland must clear the peninsula of Hangoe of all its troops within ten days of the signing of this treaty, whereafter Hangoe will come under Soviet administration.

Withdrawal From Petsamo

"'5,-Soviet Russia agrees to withdraw all her troops from the Petsamo area, which has been granted in the Divorce Court to Mrs. given to Finland in accordance Jill Esmond Olivier, known on the with the Peace Treaty of 1920, stage as Jill Esmond, on the ground Finland must abstain from keeping of the adultery of her husband, in the waters off Petsamo any war- Laurence Kerr Olivier, the actor. ships larger than 100 tons, but has The suit was not defended. the Peace Treaty of 1920.

the same treaty, has no right to ton. keep there any submarines or war aircraft, and no right to build other than those necessary for the upkeep of her ships situated there. Free Transit Into Norway

"'6 .-- Soviet Russia and the Petsamo region into Norway through the Petsamo area free Cheisen. from control and free from transit. The custody of the child of the duties. Soviet citizens proceeding marriage was granted to Mrs. Olivier. to Norway or returning from Norment over the Petsamo region for Justice Langton. communications between Russia and Norway.

"'7,-Finland agrees to grant! territory between Russia and Sweden via the shortest route for a new rallway, which will be built! jointly by the two countries, possibly during 1040. The route will be between Kandalashka and Koninjarvi.

Now Trade Treaty "'8.--- With the signing of this treaty both countries will renew coonemic relations and will undertake to negotiate a new trade "B -- This treaty comes into

The exchange of Ratification Notes must take piace not later than ten days in Moscowit a street

"This treaty has been made in

OPPOSITION TO TERMS- GROWS

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" HELSINGFORS, Mar. 13 (UP) .--There are many indications that strong opposition is developing in the Diet debate at the reported Russian terms for peace.

Army circles are providing the spearhend of the opposition. Despite MOSCOW, Mar. 13 (UP).—The that the delegation headed by the following official announcement was Finnish Prime Minister was not

No Confirmation

"However, at 2 a.m. to-day (9 a.m. H.K.T.) no confirmation and been received from our delegation."

agreed upon between Soviet Russla

Bombers' Range Doubled

By WILLIAM COURTENAY

NEW device for refuelling in the air, which I have just inspected at a South of England agreed to the following nine points: acrodrome, will, I believe, extend "'1.-Military operations between the range of night bombers from

The importance of this is obvious. Bombers would be able to fly to "2-New State frontlers will be targets in Germany by circultous fixed along a new line, according routes and approach them from un-

They would be able to stand and fight, and still have plenty of fuel

Heavier Load

The twin-engined night bomber is n big machine. Its normal range of "The pricise line of the frontier 2,000 miles is considerably, reduced if the engines are opened out to full sion within ten days of the signing power to avoid anti-aircraft fire or

By refuelling in the air they would be able to take off lightly loaded "3.—Both countries will give a and receive up to an additional 1,000 gallons of petrol from tankers flying above them.

The mechanism has been so clevery devised that it is impossible for the aircraft to collide, and the operation can be carried out in wet or bumpy weather without difficulty. In the case of the Atlantic flying

Hanges for a period of thirty years boats, it has been possible for a fourwith an area of five miles south engined boat which normally loads and east of Hangoe, and three miles to 40,500lb. to carry 53,000lb. when

Divorce For Jill Esmond

Laurence Olivier And

Vivien Leigh A decree nisi, with costs, was

the right to keep there no more The marriage took place in July, than 15 war vessels up to 400 tons 1930, at All Saints' Church, Margareteach, which is in accordance with street, Marylebone, and Mr. and Mrs. Olivier lived at Cheyne-walk, Chelsen, "Finland, in compliance with and Roland-gardens, South Kensing-

The case for Mrs. Ollvier, whose address was given as Queen's-grove, naval bases, or naval shippards N.W. was that the marriage was very happy for six years, but in 1937 her husband told her he was in love with Mrs. Vivien Leigh Holman [Vivien the Leigh, the actress], with whom he citizens of Soviet Russia shall have had made films. Mr. and Mrs. Olivier the right of free transit through separated in June, 1937, and had not lived together since.

and back, and will be permitted to' Evidence was given on affidavit in establish a consulate at Petsamo, support of a charge that Mr. Olivier Goods from Russia to Norway or and Mrs. Holman had committed from Norway to Russia will be sent adultery at Christchurch - street,

Gracio Fields's Decree way shall have the right of free The decree granted to Gracie Fields transit on the basis of their pass- for divorce from Archie Pitt, the

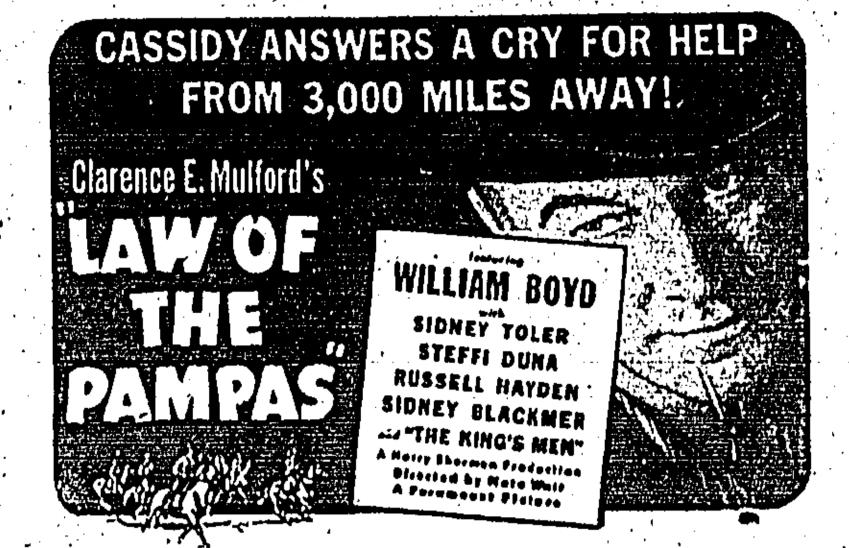
ports. Soviet non-military planes theatrical manager, was among 286 shall have the right of free move- decrees nist made absolute by Mr.

Civilisation

Anyone blinded in an air raid will receive free treatment at St. Dunstan's Hospital, near Brighton. i ... The Ministry of Health announced recently that the hospital will be thrown open to civilian as well as Service casualties.

two originals, each in three languages - Rumlan, | Firmish and "Moscow, this twelfth day of

TO-DAY ONLY •



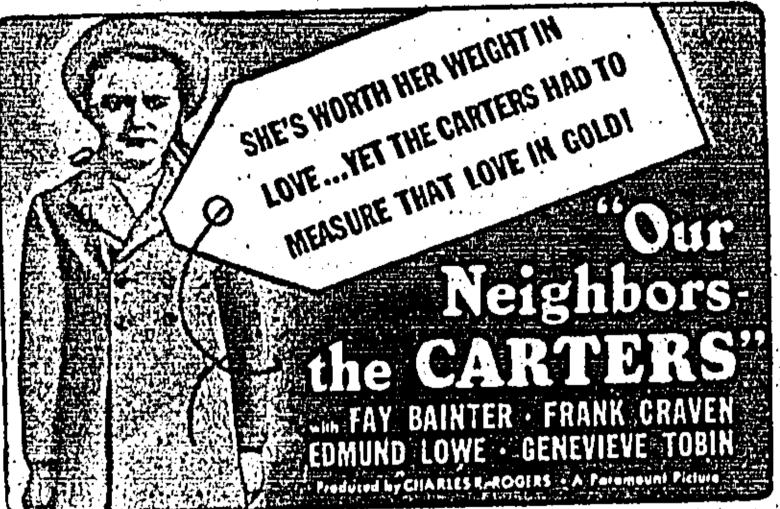
TO - MORROW A Columbia

Picture

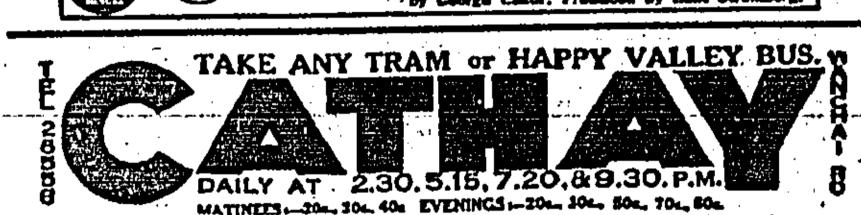
"TRAPPED BY G-MEN"

Jack Holt - Wynne Gibson

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW







TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY! PHIL STONG'S GREAT NOVEL OF SMALL-TOWN LIFE! JANET BEECHER VALICE EDEN - JOHN ARCHER hey be tomorrow's stars (.. See Alice Eden and John Archer. ..

scoveries of Jesse'L. Lasky's 'Gateway to Hollywood' talent search Exciting Issue of The March Of Time

DIXIE-U.S.A." Colour Cartoon: "GOOD SCOUTS"

TO-MORROW, ONE DAY ONLY! *



Dine, Wine & Dance

CHANTECLER

.176-179 Nathan Road, Kowloon.

AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

MOLOTOV, ZEDANOV, VARLEYBRI, Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Exedence Percy Translin, Ryff, Passerivi, Walden, Volonmaa." at 1 and 8, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.

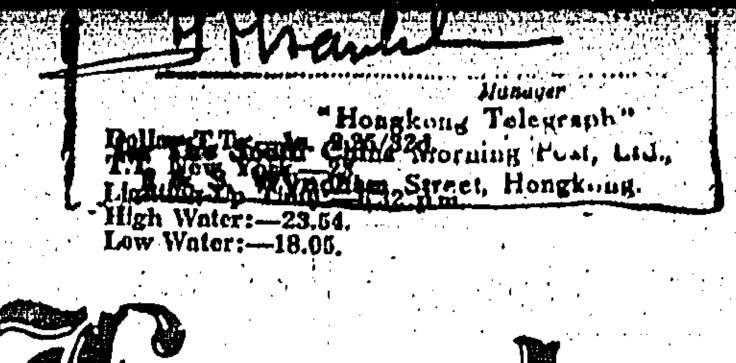
COMING SOON THE NEW

1940 CHEVROLET

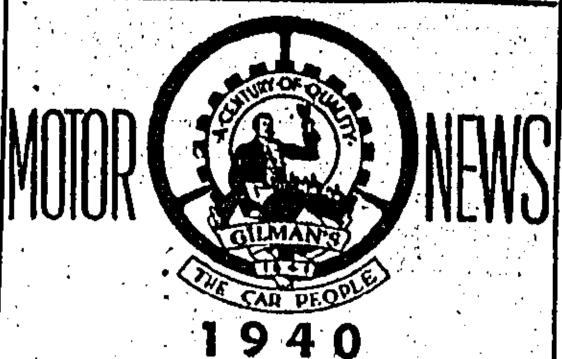
Watch for the Announcement date

FAR EAST MOTORS

Tal. No. 59101,



三拜超。號三十月三英港香 WEDNESDAY, MARCH 日五初月二



IN STOCK

132 Nathan Road, Kowloon Tel. 59850/50478

Terms Imposed By Russia More Harsh Than Original Demands: Finns Lose Entire Karelian Isthmus: Russians Gain

OF AGREMENT: MINISTERS RESIGN

Russians Capture Viborg

In Possession Of Shattered City ...

STOCKHOLM, MAR. 13, (UP).—MOSCOW-RADIO RE-PORTS THAT THE RED ARMY IS NOW IN COMPLETE POSSESSION OF VIBORG, WHICH THEY ENTERED YESTERDAY. FURTHER DE-TAILS ARE LACKING.

Although peace terms are reported to have been agreed upon, heavy fighting still continues. The armistice does not become operative until noon on

Hostilities Continue Until

Wednesday (6 p.m. H.K.T.).

The End HELSINGFORS, Mar. 12 (Reuter).-To-day's communique stated that the enemy succeeded in advancing a little yesterday on the northwest shore of the Bay of Viborg.

were repulsed except in the direction the Chamber of Deputies to-day, of Pall, where fighting continues. de at Vuoksen were repulsed. The Finnish air force bombed enemy troops, artillery and tank

columns. Soviet planes bombed several places. Two people were killed and 15 enemy planes were shot down.

Mowing Down Attackers

STOCKHOLM, Mar. 12 (Reuter). -Desperate fighting is raging tonight over the suburbs of Viborg. of empty houses, are mowing down Finland. the attackers with withering machinc-run fire.

the town, starting fires which the , the Finns retire strategically to fresh give Finland all possible aid. positions, making the Russians pay dearly for the ground gained.

Fantastic Russian Losses It is estimated that the Russians hitherto have lost between 300,000 and 400,000 men and are still losing 4.000 to 5,000 daily. The Finns are reported to have lost

2,000 young officers in the Isthmus. May Be Last Communique

High Command claims to-day that liament. n total of 587 Russian planes have been brought down in the 104 days of war with Russin. A total of 1,486 tanks and 293 guns were captured or destroyed during the same period.

Failed To Notify New Address

A nominal fine of \$5 was imposed appeal. was summoned before Mr. Sheldon at Central Magistracy this morning for falling to notify the Registration Government and Marshal Mannerof Persons' Office of his change of helm had repeatedly expressed ap-

Defendant said he had moved to by France. his new address at 17 Ho Mun Tin The French Premier said that the Hill and the matter had slipped his decision to send men to Finland, if

Det.-Sergeant Hill said the Police Council on February 3. were not pressing the case as they tegarded the offence as an oversight on defendant's part.

MOSCOW, MAR. 13 (UP).—THE WAR IN FINLAND IS OVER. A SOVIET-FINNISH PEACE AGRÉEMENT-WAS SIGNED EARLY THIS MORN-ING, THE TERMS STIPULATING THAT HOSTILITIES WILL CEASE AT NOON TO-DAY (WEDNESDAY). (6 P.M. H.K.T.).

SOVIET TROOPS ARE TO BE MOVED TO THE NEW BORDER BY 10 A.M. ON FRIDAY.

TRADE_NEGOTIATIONS ARE TO BEGIN IMMEDIATELY.

THE PEACE TERMS INCLUDE THE CESSION OF THE KARELIAN ISTHMUS AND THE CITY OF VIBORG TO RUSSIA AND THE LEASE OF HANGOE AS A NAVAL BASE FOR 30 YEARS.

CESSION OF VIBORG AND THE KARELIAN ISTHMUS MEANS THAT FINLAND WILL LOSE THE MANNERHEIM LINE AS WELL AS THE ENTIRE LAKE LADOGA AREA. THE AGREEMENT MUST BE RATIFIED BY BOTH THE SOVIET AND FINNISH DIETS.

Allied Troops For Finland

Daladier Says France Has Big Body Ready

PARIS, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—M. The Russian attacks cast of Viborg Daladier, the French Premier, in said that ships were waiting to Enemy attempts to advance on the take a body of French troops to aid Finland.

> The troops had been ready since February 26. The British Government had

> taken similar measures. ... The strength of this expeditionary force was 50,000 men.

Send Bombers

France had sent a number of ultramodern bombers a few days ago. The Finns, entrenched in the ruins These must have already arrived in

The French and British Governments were awaiting a direct public Shells of every calibre rain upon appeal from the Finnish Government. M. Daladier said that he had in-Finns do not attempt to extinguish. formed the Finnish Minister yester-As the Russians advance in masses, day that France was determined to

Allies' Warning M. Daladier also stated that on nish Minister that the Allies were ready to send immediate help, and Finland. if Finland did not appeal to them for Ailled intervention, the Allies could not assume responsibility for the status of Finland at the end of of the Treaty: the war.

M. Daladier said that the Finnish HELSINGFORS, Mar. 12 (UP). Minister told him that a definite In what may be one of the last com- answer would be sent on March 12, hish Republic, led by their desire to muniques to be issued, the Finnish after the meeting of the Finnish Par- strong and aminable relations and

> appeal was necessary because Norway and Sweden were opposed to
> the passage of Allied troops.
> "Because of this attitude, it was
> Impossible to an Allied troops. impossible to so to Finland's aid decided to appoint their representa-unless we had received a direct tives for conducting negotiations. appeal from Finland."

M. Daladier emphasised that representatives, on the Soviet side hitherto a direct public appeal from Mm. Molotov, Zhdanov and Vasilevski the Finnish Government for further and on the Finnish side Ryti, Pansihelp had not been received by either kivi, Walden and Voinman. the French or the British Governments. He was waiting for this

No Appeal Received

M. Daladier said that the Finnish preciation of the valuable aid given

wanted, was taken by the Allied War A large number of ships had

been waiting in two great ports of PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

Fighting Slackens

According to a report from Helsingfors, fighting is slackening on the Finnish fronts, but yesterday it was impossible to confirm that it had ceased entirely.

the reports of peace the Stockholm stock exchange registered a violent rise, prices advancing on an average of six crowns.

OFFICIAL RUSSIAN STATEMENT

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

official announcement was issued at 3 a.m. Moscow Time (10 a.m. H.K.T.) to-day:

Russia and Finland. "From March 7 to March 12 negotiations took place

in Moscow between representatives of the U.S.S.R .-Molotov, Zhdanov and Vasilevski-and representatives of Finland-Premier Ryti, M. Paasiviki, General Walden and Professor Voinmaa-regarding the question of ceasing military operations and the signing of a peace

"The negotiations ended on March 12 with the March 3 he had informed the Fin- signing of a peace treaty between Soviet Russia and number of islands in the Gulf of

Torms Of Treaty "The following are the terms

"The Presidium of the Supreme Soviet and the President of the Finstrong and amicable relations, and . M. Daladier explained that this convinced that friendly relations will

"They have then appointed their

Nine Points

"'The above representatives have agreed to the following nine points: "'1 .-- Military operations between Soviet Russia and Finland will halt at once in accordance with the attached protocol.

"2.-New State frontiers will be fixed along a new line, according to which the following territories will be included in Soviet Russiathe whole of the Karelian Isthmus with the city of Viborg and the Bay of Viborg, with the Islands and territory of the Bay of Viborg north of Merjarvia and Kuoliarvia and a

STOCKHOLM, Mar. 13 (UP).—In consequence of

MOSCOW, Mar. 13 (UP).—The following

"A peace treaty has been signed between Soviet

treaty between the two countries.

"The precise line of the frontier will be fixed by a joint Commission within ten days of the signing of the treaty.

Non-Aggression Pledge

"'3.—Both countries will give a pledge of Non-Aggression against each other and will not conclude any alliances or participate in any coalitions directed against the other "4.—The Finnish Republic must

give on lease the peninsula of Hangoe for a period of thirty years with an area of five miles south and east of Hangoe, and three miles west and north of Hangoe. Russia will make annual payments, of 8,000,000 Finnish Marks for the lease of this territory. Finland agrees to the establishment there of Soviet military bases, and Soviet Russia will have the right to place there a number of troops. Finland must olear the peninsula of Hangoe of all its troops within ten days of the signing of this treaty, where-

Withdrawal From Petsamo "'5.—Soviet Russia nances to Petsamo area, which has been Stockholm. given to Finland in accordance

Peace In Finland Will Affect European

BERLIN, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—Conclusion of the Russo-l innish peace treaty was announced in a Moscow despatch to the official German news agency.

The despatch says that the most important points in the treaty are

1.—Immediate discontinuance of all military operations 2.—Cession of the Karelian Isthmus, including Viborg.

to the Soviet: 3.-- A military base on the peninsula of Hangoe to be ceded

TURKEY X

ARABIA

to the Soviet. Details Awaited

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Mar. 12 (UP).— The prospect of peace between the Soviet and Finland has led diplomats here to speculate on the prospects of mediation Europe's major war.

Increased importance has been attached to the Welles Mission, and neutral quarters have expressed the view that the Finnish peace may encourage President Roosevelt to suggest mediation in the Allied-German conflict in which a stalemate is expected to continue because the Finnish peace will enormously reduce the possibility of creating a new battlefront in Scandinavia.

Other repercussions expected include a further comenting of the Soviet-German partnership because Russia will be able now to give more economic help.

History Of Peace Talks

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter) .- Discussing the peace talks between Moscow and Rome, a diplomatic observer of the BBC said yesterday that diplomatic activity in Europe since the week-end had become

The main points about the Moscow talks, in particular, can now be traced. The initiative came from Russia which on February 22, through the Russian Ambassador to London, in the Caucasus state that on an offer for peace in return for a the Russian authorities are crippling concession.

prepared even to pass on such terms. Moscow then approached Sweden Black Sea port. which passed on the Russian terms although the Swedish Foreign Minister has been at pains to point out that to reflect the increasing tension in this matter. Sweden acted as a in the Near East. postman rather than as a mediator. Little Known Of Talks

Presumably, discussion followed an Allied attack in the event of after Hangoo will come inder through a third party and, to either Britain or France be-Mosfow's invitation, a strong Finnish coming involved in hostilities cuskierms.

Little is known about these talks withdraw all her troops from the despite over-optimistic reports from

The Finnish plenipotentiaries the Finnish Diet alone was comare now returning to Helsing- petent to decide whether Russia's fors, via Sweden. terms should be accepted.

TION OF RUSSIA'S

by the Prime Minister, Dr. Ryti.

TERMS FOR PEACE.

singfors-Radio as deflantly announcing that the Finnish Army will continue to defend the independence of Finland to the end. rock," the announcement said.

"Every soldier is prepared to de-fend the country to his last drop of A further "Reuter" message re-

Helsingfors Denies Validity Of Treaty

RUSSIAN PEACE

CABINET CRISIS

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

THE FINNISH GOVERNMENT AS A RESULT OF

THE ACCEPTANCE BY THE FINNISH DELEGA-

The delegation, which is relit was announced that the Finnish

ported to have signed the ex- Premier had signed an agreement in

traordinarily harsh terms im- Moscow, it issued a communique,

posed by the Soviet, is headed denying any knowledge of reports

A SERIOUS SPLIT HAS BECOME EVIDENT IN

TERMS CAUSE

ported that the Finnish Parliament had been called to discuss the Russian terms. Parliament was still sitting in secret session at 11.30 p.m. (6.30 n.m. H.K.T.). In the meantime, it appears that

the Finnish Government is facing a

Bombshell Announcement

The Finnish Government exploded

a bomb shell when, four hours after

The communique emphasised that

A "Reuter" message quotes Hel-

Army To Stand Firm.

"Our Army will stand as firm as a

that peace had been signed.

Three Resignations

A "Domel" message from Copenhagen reports that the Finnish Foreign Minister, M. Tanner, has tendered his resignation as a result of the decision of his Premier to accept the Russian terms.

This announcement was quickly followed by a "Reuter" message from Paris, which states that the Finnish Ministers for War and Education have also resigned in protest at Dr. Ryti's action.

Dr. Ryti and the members of the peace mission are already en route to Helsingfors, via Stockholm, with PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

LATEST

NEAR EAST TENSION

BANTETON LA

Russians Evacuating Black Sea Port SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

ANKARA, Mar. 13 (Domei). — Reports from the Soviet-Turkish frontier | evacuating all women and The British Government was not children from Batu, the

The Soviet action is believed

It is thought that Batum would become the immediate target for with Russia.

QUITO, Ecuador, Mar. 12 (UP),--In arriving at this decision the Infantile paralysis in the interior with the Peace Treaty of 1020. Finnish Government knows that the provinces is reported to be reaching PLEASE Turn To Page 2. alarming proportions.

See Beek Page For Further Late News

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

words \$2.50 for 3 days prepaid

WANTED TO BUY.

WANTED. Diesel engine motor ship, not tonnage about 200 tons. Send particulars to No. Bo, Wing Lok

Street, East, Hongkong. FOR SALE.

NEW PEKING CARPETS for sale at low prices, because of no overhead. Guaranteed pure wool, 9' x 12'. Apply 10, Bayview Mansions, top any tender is reserved. floor, Causeway Bay.

FOR SALE. One 8 h.p. vertical Diesel Engine. Two Stillco Portable Electric generating sets, suitable for yachts or country bungalows. Apply to Sander, Wieler & Co., (in liquidation), King's Building, second floor, DOG SHOW. Photographs of all

the prize winners and dozens of other entries. Copies on view and orders taken at the Mayfair Studio, corner Halphong and Nathan Roads, Kowloon. (Opposite Dairy Farm). EAT MORE PEARS FOR YOUR

Health. American Fresh Pears, fully riped for immediate use, special \$1.20 per doz. Buy at once before stock exhausted. Tin Hop Produce Co., 40 Des Voeux Road Central, Telephone 24412.

THE CAMERA" Second Edition. APRIL, 1940, at NOON for the Colony. Price \$1.50. Obtainable at purpose of receiving the Report of Travel Bureau or from the Publishers, of Accounts for the year ended China Morning Post, Ltd., 31st December, 1939. Wyndham Street.

Market

The following quotations were Issued on the Hongkong Stock Market this morning.

	DVILLE	1 500 s.
H.K. Banks	S Reg.)	יים יסטווגיייין
IIK Banks	(Lon. Reg.)	יוו פטיי ע
Charlored	E	yyk n.
Mercantile.	C. £	125% n.
Mercantue,	CUBANCES	77 ·n.
Engt Vrin 3	SURANCES	
H	SUKKINCES	2321/2 в.
Canton 5.		48714 b.
Union 5	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	i n.
H.K. Fire	5	
<u>-</u>	SHIPPING	120 h
Douglases	Shirring	.,,140 b.
		
11 / T /		- 1 1 TV - 7 -
Silen (Dec	\$ \$	7½ n
Sh. Docks		
Kailan s/-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	I-8 8	 .
TITE MIN	CS	
1,	LANDS	- 4 2
Hotels S.	LANDS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Dallus Fr	Debentur	es100
	17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 	
2.um ran	ys \$	774
Humphre	ities \$	5
Çhinese	Estates \$,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
		• •
Montage &	(1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	111,111,12
Peak At	ams (new) \$	<u>. 4</u> .
Peak III	ries \$	67
Star Fer	Man di	2734

INDUSTRIALS Canton Ices \$...... 1 n. of shares can be registered. STORES, &c. Dairy Farms (old) \$22 1/4 n. Dairy Farms (new) \$......22 n. Watsons \$......934 b. Wing On (H.K.) \$.....41 n. Ch. Govt. 5% 1025 H.K. Govt. 4% Loan 100% n. The Hon. General Secretary,

Moscow Press & Sun Yat-sen Laudatory Notices On Anniversary Of Death

MOSCOW. Mar. 12 (Reuter) -The newspapers here devote considerable of a great war of national liberation space to the anniversary of the death against Japanese imperialism. of Sun Yot-sen. They recall his plea for the strengthening of an alliance with Soviet collaboration with the collaboration of the Kuomintang and Communist Party and support the Chinese communists against Japan. movement of workers and pedsonts.

The "Prayda" says that Sun Yat- in the interests of China.

1940-1941

Scaled Tendors will be received at the Royal Naval Hospital, until 10 a.m. on the 19th March, 1940, from persons desirous of supplying Beef, Mutton, Fowls, Pork, Fish, Cheese, Butter, Pure Cow's Milk, Icc, and other provisions and necessaries, for the year ending 31st March, 1941.

Printed Forms of Tenders and further particulars can be obtained at the Royal Naval Hospital. The right to reject the lowest or

G. V. HOBBS, Surgeon Captain, Medical Officer in Charge. Royal Naval Hospital,

Hong Kong. 13th March, 1940.

THE HONGKONG & KOWLOON WHARF & GODOWN COMPANY LTD.

Notice to Shareholders

THE FIFTY-THIRD ORDINARY ANNUAL MEETING OF SHARE-| HOLDERS will be held at the Office of Messrs. Jardine, Mathe-1 "HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY | son & Co., Ltd. on TUESDAY, 2nd & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong the Directors and the Statement

The Transfer Books of the Company will be CLOSED from SATURDAY, the 23rd MARCH, 1940, to TUESDAY, the 2nd APRIL, 1940, both days inclusive. By Order of the Board of. Directors,

C. M. MANNERS, Secretary and Manager. Hongkong, 11th March, 1940.

HONGKONG & WHAMPOA DOCK CO., LTD.

Ordinary Yearly Meeting of Share- thing off arrears, the first 15s. to be jecture. holders will be held in the Office paid immediately. of the Company, No. 2 Queen's Building, Hong Kong, on Tuesday, consideration of the Directors' Report and Balance Sheet for the year ending 31st December, 1939.

The Share Register and Transfer Books will be closed from the 1. 15th to 26th March, 1940, both days inclusive.

Directors,

E. COCK, Chief-Manager. Hongkong, 27th February, 1940.

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, wedding ring. LIMITED

NOTICE is hereby given that the TWENTY - FIRST ORDINARY b. | YEARLY MEETING of this Company Y. Ferries \$..... 271/2 n. will be held at the Registered Office China Lights (old) \$.....8.35 n. of the Company No. 10, Des Voeux China Lights (new) \$.....5.55 n. Road Central, on Saturday, the 16th H.K. Electrics \$...... 671/2 n. March, 1940, at 3.00 p.m. for the pur-Sandakan Lights S...... 114 b. Directors together with a Statement Telephones (old) \$......291/2 b. of Accounts for the year ended 31st

Telephones (new) \$.......111/2 n. December, 1939. The Register of Shares of the Tractions (Pref.) s/-23/- n. Company will be closed from Saturday, 8th March, 1940 to Saturday, Cald: Macg. (Ord.), Sh. \$. .14.90 n. 16th March, 1940, (both days inclu-Cald: Macg. (Pref.), Sh. \$...12 n. sive) during which period no transfer By order of the Board of Directors,

KAN TONG PO, Chief Manager. Hongkong, 26th February, 1940.

FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

What to do to help a child-

Anyone knowing of a child who Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$....481/2 n. has been assaulted, neglected, or ill-treated in a manner likely to H.K. Entertainments \$......7.40 n. | cause unnecessary suffering or injury Constructions (old) \$13/4 n. to health, or knowing of a parent Constructions (new) \$...... i n. who is seeking advice on any matter on act of kindness by communicating

H.K. Govt. 31/2% Lonn 98 sa. H.K.S.P.C., Old City Hall. The Inspector, 49, Pokiulam Road, Marsmans (Lon.) s/-14/9 n. Marsmans (H.K.) s/-....4/- n. lat floor. The Inspector, 82 Stone Nullah Lane, 2nd, Floor. The Inspector, 12, Sal Yeung Chol

The Inspector, 52, Argyle St., Kowloon. All further steps will be taken, and expenses borne, by the Society. The Informant's name will be kept strictly private, except in cases

where malice is proved.

The paper welcome the present

Several papers take the opportunity

ADVERTISEMENTS. | Soldiers Go To Court About Rents

Veteran: Judge Worry, Don't After

TWO soldiers went to court in England recently to tell the judges of the plight of their wives and families through rent arrears.

At Brentford County Court Judge Drucquer said to Private William Stubbs: "Don't you worry. While you are abroad I'll look after them."

PEACE IN FINLAND

WILL AFFECT

EUROPEAN WAR

FROM PAGE ONE

Allies are ready to send effective

Until a decision is taken little more

Whatever part Germany has play-

Meanwhile the visit of the Nazi

Foreign Minister, Herr von Ribben-

trop, must, it seems, have been de-

Nazis Lecture Welles

they lectured him in Berlin. Now

The insistence with which the

close touch with Count Ciano, em-

When he thinks it necessary

it according to his own judgment.

gister another failure.

change Italy's policy he will change

Another Failure

Whatever Ribbentrop went to

Rome for, says the BBC observer,

it is now apparent that he must once

Nor did his interview with the

explained that Ribbentrop was re-

Why He Went To Berlin

ALLIED TROOPS

FINLAND

FROM PAGE ONE

the Channel and the Atlantic Coast

French Depution Koop Quiet

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).--Re-

It is thought that he went to try

The Nazis no doubt thought

on his way home.

At Clerkenwell Private Reid protested, "Is this the way they look after the dependants of a serving soldier," when an order was made against his wife.

Stubbs told the judge: "I am an old soldier, aged 51, and when I volunteered in September I did think my family would have to suffer.

He added that since the judge had suspended the possession order as long as he paid 15s. rent, the Army had granted him 21s. a week rent allowance. He asked for a stay of execution, and the judge allowed him another two months' grace. Earned £9 A Week

Before the war Stubbs carned £9 a week with his stall at Brixton market, and owed not a penny. "I have had 20 years of Army service," he said at his home in Feltham Road, Ashford, "and sacrificed a lot when I joined up again. But how can an old soldier keep away?"

Income 43s., Rent 20s. Reid's wife, who lives in Archway Rond, Highgate, said she had been unable to pay the rent since her husband was called up. She had three children and her

allowance was £2 3s. a week. The rent was £1 and the arrears £15. After the husband had given evidence Judge Earengey, commented: remains to be said. does not justify you in refusing to ed, her hand has been very well conpay rent. Landlords have been badly cealed.

Mean

"Tried To Do Justica" He would adjourn the case gene- signed for bigger purposes than at rally on the understanding that Mrs. first supposed. Reid should pay 15s, a week until she No doubt he was trying to interest Notice is hereby given that the got a hardship allowance, permitting Italy in Germany's plans for Finland

Private Reid: We have nothing but the bounty I got when I came on | Some observers believe that the leave. I got that for my own use Nazis have had second thoughts about 26th March, 1940, at noon for the for fighting in France. Why should Mr. Sumner Welles. I give it to him? The allowance my It is suggested that they thought wife gets is not for him but to feed better of the cavaller way in which

The Judge: I hope when you think they want to get the Italians to put over the whole matter you will feel another word in for them when Mr. that the Court has tried to do justice Sumner Welles passes through Rome to a serving soldier. Pawned Wedding Ring

Mrs. Reid told a reporter after Italian press and radio have asserted) leaving the court: "I do not know that Italy's attitude will not be how on earth I am going to pay the changed by Ribbentrop's pressure 15s. out of my present allowance. suggests that he is after more Italian Two of my three children are twins, help. nine months old, and require special food-which costs_10s. n week. since my husband went to fight," she will not be influenced. added, producing a bundle of pawn-

BOMBSHELL PEACE

tickets for jewellery, including a

FROM PAGE ONE

Finland must abstain from keeping Pope give him much satisfaction. in the waters off Petsamo any warships larger than 100 tons, but has the right to keep there no more than 15 war vessels up to 400 tons a friendly interview with the Pope. each, which is in accordance with That probably is why the Vatican has the Peace Treaty of 1920.

"Finland, in compliance with crived only because of an official the same treaty, has no right to German request. keep there any submarines or war aircraft, and no right to build naval bases, or naval shipyards ports from Berlin may shed a little other than those necessary for the light on why M. Svin Hufud, former upkeep of her ships situated there. Finnish President, went to Berlin. Free Transit Into Norway

"6-Soviet Russia and the to persuade the German Government citizens of Soviet Russia shall have to intervene if the Moscow talks the right of free transit through failed. the Petsamo region into Norway and back, and will be permitted to he has now left for Italy. establish a consulate at Petsamo. Yesterday his train passed one action. Goods from Russia to Norway or going the other way which was confrom Norway to Russia will be sent veying the Nozi Foreign Minister, through the Pelsamo area free Herr von Ribbentrop, back from from control and free from transit | Rome. duties. Soviet citizens proceeding to Norway or returning from Norway shall have the right of free transit on the basis of their pastports. Boviet non-military planes shall liave the right of free movement over the Petsamo region for communications between Russia and Norway.

"7. Finiand agrees to grant territory between Russia and Force. Jointly by the two countries, post nace as regards men and ships. The The enemy suffered losses in one sibly during 1940. The route will British Navy was also responsible patrol encounter. between Kandalashka and for protecting convoys on the 2,000 patrol encounter. New Trade Treaty

weg with the signing of this treaty both countries will renew economic relations and will undertake to negotiale, a new trade

"9_This treaty comes, into force at once and is to be ratified. The exchange of Batification Notes ment. Bwedishings 41 Ph. Jugar middles

IN: MDLOTOV, EIDANOV, VASILEYSKI, A DOINGER WHICH FIRE ARTIVED AT THE Set SERVICE FEELVED FEELVED FOR THE SET OF THE SET

******* THIS MIGHT BE A COMFORT

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter). -If peace should come on terms which the Finns themselves believe would permit their survival as an independent nation, the little

European States are not likely to overlook two items. The first is that the full might of Russia for more than three months was unable to crush the resistance of the

Finnish armies. The second is that the Kremlin concluded the war by coming to terms with the very Government which it had boastfully described as nonexistent.

AIR RAIDS EXPECTED

Local Authorities Warned In Britain

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter). The paper "Telegrafo," which is in -The Minister of Health has sent a circular to local au-"This is how I have had to live phasises for instance—that Mussolini thorities in which he says that the danger of air attacks must be regarded as more serious during the usual school holidays at Easter than was the case last Christmas.

Local authorities are told the Board of Education that it is ngain travel back to Berlin to re- inadvisable for children to go to evacuated areas for the holidays. The Board suggests, therefore, that teachers should take their would be a feather in their caps to holiday in rotation. report that their Foreign Minister had

Artillery In Action

PARIS, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—An Whatever the purpose of his stay official communique issued to-day says that there was local artillery

German Communique

BERLIN, Mar. 12' (UP) .-To-day's High Command communique says, "No unusual happenings on the West Front. Our air force made reconnaissance flights over eastern France. A French plane, type Totez-03, was shot by German, anti-aircraft

Humour (Unconscious) In Nazi Communique SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

Sweden via the shortest route for | The British Government nau to following communique:

a new rallway, which will be built bear the greater part of the assistTwo enemy patrols were repulsed.

Saur River and Pfaciger Forest. "On the upper Rhine French sen- given full power to conclude peace. tion in the Chamber of Deputies has the course of one such conversation been adjourned by general agreement the French replied to a German to an announcement, set on fire by her crew in an attempt to prefer not to amburease the Course of conversation and the first to amburease the Course of the profession and the first to amburease the Course of the PARIS, Mar. 12 (Reuter) -A motion by M. Leon Blum and other tries opened conversation with Gerin order not to embarass the Govern- question regarding Englishmen: We

M. Daladier, in a statement made water. "The enemy placard propaganda wedishing if the lives discribed ship and the france of the French called out to the German and Finland, it is to the french called out to the German and the finland, it is to the finland, it is to the finland. The French called out to the German and the finland, it is to the finland. bombers which had arrived at the satisfic months are not we will H.K.T.) no confirmation had been up in German ports except for trade.

WALT DISNEY SENDS HIS GREETINGS

-and introduces the "stark" of his new colour "Pinocchio" .. They are:



War Sir Stafford Cripps Gives His Views

SHANGHAI, Mar. 13, (Reuter).—Sir Stafford Cripps, the well-known British Lett-wing politician, who visited India, Chungking and Moscow, has arrived here from Hongkong en route to Japan.

he did not doubt that Chungking will win the war against Japan. He explained that he could not see the Japanese being driven out of the country unless the Chinese got heavier war material, but he could visualise in "Japanese getting out." S.r Stafford also expressed the view that although the future relations between Britain and Japan would depend on the respective! governments, nevertheless in his opin.on Britain could have a showdown with the Japanese easily when

Interviewed, Sir Stafford said that

necessary and if she wanted. Loss Ut H.K. Not Likely When it was pointed out to him that then perhaps Britain would lose Hongkong temporarily, he replied that the people on the spot should know better, but in his opinion, that

would not likely be the case. Asked wnetner the Chungking Government leaders attached much importance-to-the-Wang-Ching-wel movement, Sir Stafford replied that they did not.

Answering a question whether he thought that peace with Japan had entered the minds of the Chungking leaders, Sir Stafford sald: "They think that that can adequately be made when Japan gets out of China." . More Aid Later

Asked whether greater and even open help would be made to China by the European democracles in the event of an early liquidation of the European war, Sir Stafford opined that help would be forthcoming in a greater degree, but he did not believe that it would be open in the sense that troops would be sent to ald China.

Asked to express an opinion of the visit of Mr. Sumner Welles to Europe, he said: "It is too well advertised to be successful." Sir Stafford Cripps also stated that he did not think that peace between. Finland and Russia would lead to a general peace in Europe.

RUSSIAN PEACE TERMS CAUSE CABINET CRISIS

--> FROM PAGE ONE

the peace treaty which they have signed on behalf of Finland. It now remains to be seen whether, the Finnish Parliament will ratify the agreement. Opposition To Torms Grows

"BPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" HELSINGFORS, Mar. 13 (UP) ---BERLIN, Mar. 12 (UP).—The Ger- There are many indications that Force.

The British Government had to following communicate:

The British Government had to following communicate: terms for peace. For at he die we

Army circles are providing the spearhead of the opposition. Despite, There was weak French artillery foreign reports, circles here maintain miles' voyage to the Norwegian coast. Are in front of the lines between the that the delegation headed by the Finnish: Prime: Minister was not

don't need them. They are on the Agency and obviously inspired by port has a prize.

The Finnish News Bureau has LONDON, Mar. 12 (UP) The been made aware of the fact that Admiralty to-day announced that

POST OFFICE

Small Packet Post to all countries is suspended.

OUTWARD MAIL TIMES Registered and Parcel Mail are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before D a.m. registered and parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day. When mails are advertised to close after 5 p.m., Registered and Parcel mails are closed at 5 p.m.

INWARD MAILS Air Mail by "Air France Direct Service"-Paris date, 6th March

Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct Service" London date, 6th Air Mail by "Pan American Aira Service"-Sau Francisco dato 7th March, Mar. 14. Europe via Suez and Straits-(Lon-" don date, 25th Jan.). Mar. 14. Shanghai and AmoyMar. 14. U.S.A., and Manila-San Francisco Japan and ShanghalMar. 16.

OUTWARD MAILS Wednesday, Mar. 13 Monila, Straits, Ceylon, India, E. and S. Africa, Egypt and Europe via Brindisi-due Brindisi 5th April.

G.P.O. & K.P.O. Reg.3.45 p.m. Ord.4.30 p.m. Air Mall for Indo-China, Iran, and Franco (Paris and Northern Provinces only) by the "Air France Airways Direct Service"-due

Paris, 21st March. K. P. O. Reg., Mar. 13, 5.00 p.m. Ord., Mar. 13, 5.30 p.m. G. P. O. Reg., Mar. 13, 5.00 p.m.. Ord., Mar. 13, 7.00 p.m. Thursday, Mar. 14

Straits 8 a.m. Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Honolulu and U.S.A., by the "Pan American Airways Direct Service"-due Ban Francisco, 21st March. K.P.O.

Friday, Mar. 15 Halphong1.00 p.m. Haiphong3.00 p.m. Shanghal, Japan, . Honolulu, U.S.A.,

Central and South America and Canada via San Francisco (No Parcels for Canada)-due San Francisco, 3rd April Kowloon P. O. Parcels.,4.00 p.m. G.P.O. Parcels.,4.00 p.m.

Ord.,7.00 p.m. Saturday, Mar. 16 Tientsin (Parcels only) 2.30-p.m. Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Direct Service"-due London 24th

March G.P.O. and R.P.O. Reg., Mar. 16, 5 p.m.

R.A.F. BOMB **U-BOAT**

LONDON, Mar. 12. (Reuter).—The Air Ministry announces that during a reconnaissance flight over Heligoland Bight and the estuaries yesterday, aircraft of the R.A.F. Bomber Command successfully nitacked a German submarine at the entrance of the Schilling Roads.

The submarine was seen to be hit by at least one homb and is believed to have been sunk.

Four Bombs Dropped LONDON, Mar. 12 (British Wireless).—The submarine, which was attacked in the Schilling Roads yesterdny by an R.A.F., nireraft of the Bomber Command, wan proceeding slowly along the surface. The plane emerged from a low layer of clouds. It immediately

crossed the submarine, dropping four 250-pound bombs, one of which was seen to hit the submarine just ahead of the conning tower. Another hit is also believed to have

been registered. The pilot reported on his return that before he flew off to continue his reconnaissance, he saw the bow and stern of the submarine protruding above the surface, the centre part being submerged.

Another British aircraft, engaged area where the attack had been made.

Hanover Becomes

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter) -The

two originals, each in three land fluctuations sent. It shot interest for the placed was shot interest for the placed was shot interest for the placed was nounced that a peace treaty has been of German shipping has been against that the placed was shot interest for the munitions sent. Ho said that a few days ago, in meaning the pincara was hit. agreed upon between Soviet Russia or scuttled since the outbreak of war.

LAST of a series

This is the last of a series of articles by neutral Staff Correspondents of the United Press Association on conditions to-day in the Motherland.

and dustmen.

tion of the army to an extent that would have horrified the brass hats of the last war. Officers now are supposed to come from the women and children were evacuated by ranks.

During leaves last Christmas, countraids. a well-known member of the aristocracy drove up to the swank Christmas, 676,500 had returned despite Dorchester Hotel in a Rolls-Royce government, warnings through radio, press to keep a luncheon engagement and posters. Thousands who returned to with his girl friend. He was in spend Christmas with father remained when service uniform service uniform.

A kindly commanding officer of the British Expeditionary Force who takes a fatherly interest in his men noticed one was not sending any money home. The officer summoned this soldier and suggested

he send a few shillings to his wife be-covered for the first time how slum children cause of the increased cost of living.

"I'll try, sir," the soldler responded. "But my wife ought to be able to get along all right. She gets 3,000 pounds a year from our estate."

OFFICERS and men of the ranks and tells us we must not do this and that." are often seen drinking together, because they are given the same service in hotels, restaurants and bars. A ed a world's record. Spanish repubcurious feature is that while army men lican militiamen put bullets through any salute army men, navy men salute navy windows showing lights in Madrid durmen and air men salute air men, they ing the civil war, but their blackouts rarely salute other services.

hall passed an army officer of lower rank, thick fogs and normally pitch-black who ignored him. The admiral seized winter nights intensify the gloom of this his arm and remarked, "Awful bore, this lightless metropolis." saluting, ch what?"

Many of the mobilised men are seeing rily on, with the sole difference that white udon for the first time. It is a common ties have disappeared completely. London for the first time. It is a common occurrence to hear educated men in uniform. September, only uniforms ask where is Piccadilly Circus. This is or informal dress were rather a shock in these days of swift trans- to be seen even in the port, in view of Britain's size.

Seaside resorts and inland spas have But informal dress now been converted into spinster towns by has given way to the mobilisation of young men and evacua- despised tuxedo. tion to these points of 21,000 civil servants from London, a majority of them band is obliged to spend Fourth Talk of the Series attractive young typists. These women his evenings in a pub. now outnumber the remaining menfolk pool-hall or similar 10 to 1.

Civil servants evacuated to Blackpool Early closing of cine- Z. B. W. on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. were given their choice of a luxury hotel mas has resulted in and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. or a room in a private house, for which from appearance of an unusual and 8-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c's. per 15 to 21 shillings a week is deducted from number of young girls in second. their pay. This covers a bed and two meals public houses which in a day.

The case of William Beazley, 13 years apparently is not an an accountant in a London firm, is typical abnormal amount of He carns four pounds a week and is buying drinking,

Hear my song Violeita. Tango.

My Bonnie lies over the ocean.

Caucasia.

Green eyes.

Arkansas Blues.

MARINA HOUSE

Begin the Beguine.

ON

PARLOPHONE

19, QUEEN'S ROAD C.

FOOK PIANO COMPANY

COMPULSORY military ser- a house on instalments. He has a wife and vice has put into the same un- one child, the latter evacuated to the country. He faces the choice of leaving his wife romantic battle-dress both lords alone in London to face possible air raids, keeping two homes, or trying to sell the house at a loss. This is difficult, if not im-It has resulted in democratisa- possible, as thousands of persons are trying to sell their houses.

AT the war's beginning, 1,230,000 the government from big cities to the country as a precaution against air

Thousands more went privately. By own housework.

Others trickled back they preferred Some children were brought back by mothers unable to bear separation.

Many children benefited by the country air and change of food, and gained in weight. Many country families dis-

Although horrified by their language and knowledge of the world, wealthy. childless couples have tackled with enthusinsm the job of caring for children

who never saw a green field before. One urchin from London's east end wrote home that Lord So-and So, with whom he was billeted, "is a good sport and lets us do what we like, but the governess is strict

BRITAIN'S blackout has establishpale into daylight compared with Lon-An admiral strolling through White-don, where natural conditions such as

But London's night life still carries mer-

In the early days of swankiest night clubs.

dren are away, the hus-

many cases they never entered before, but there cession.

PHONE 24648.

ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and one small cake per month. Where wife and chil- 31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles) "Some Great Authors"

Radio Programme Broadcast by

and His Orchestra. 1.00 Local Time Signal and Weather Report.

1.03 Compositions of Grieg.

1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press, RETURN of OLD FAVOURITES Weather Forecast and Announce-

> 1.45 Latest Variety. 2.15 Close Down.

6.00 Schubert-Quartet No. 14 In D Minor ("Death and the Malden"). -Roth String Quartet.

6.38 Closing Local Stock Quota-7.08 Billy Mayeri at the Plano .- Orchestra conducted by Joseph Tun-

mories, and Billy Mayerl's Own Se-7.20 Sea Shantles and Choruses,-Hog's Eye Man, Raymond Newell and F985-Maria my own. RumbiaVictor Sylvester & Orch. | Chorus with Piano; Down in Deme-

rara, Riding Down From Bangor, Solomon Levi, Raymond Newell and the B. B. C. Male Chorus with Plane. 7.30 London Relay-The News. 8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather 8.03 Tchalkowsky-Concerto No. 1 (Piano) and the London Philharmonie Orchestra cond. by Walter Goehr.

8.30 Violin Solos,-Hungarian

Donco No. 5, Menuct, Wolff with

Otto Schulhof at the Piano; The

Child and His Dancing Doll, Albert!

Sandler with Samehtini ('Cello) and FISHERIES RESEARCH Byfleld (Pinno).

of Austria."-A Programme of Recollections. 9.15 London Relay-News Sum-

thors"-4: Lamb.—The fourth of a proceeding. series of talks by Father Ryan, S.J. It is understood that a site just to 9.50 Musical Comedy Please the west of Aberdeen has been sur-Teacher."-Bobby Howes and Com- veyed.

10.07 A Dance Programme. 11.00 Close Down.

8.45 London Relay—'The Spirit Station to be Erected To West of Aberdeen

The Colonial Development grant of £8,000 having been accepted, plans for the construction of the Hong-9.30 Studio-"Some Great Au-kong Fisheries Research Station are

lished in the Colony. The first issue

IRST of Deseries

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

These letters written by Mr. Bayles to his friends in New York give an authentic and completely unbiased picture of life in wartime Germany. This is the first instalment. More will appear to-morrow.

W. D. BAYLES

A NEW decree permits marriages school authority. The military, or war, conto be performed between soldiers at man history, for example, the heroic h the front and sweethearts at home stressed in connection with military exploits. without the groom even being present at the ceremony.

The soldier is required to provide a written statement of his wish to be married, or to make a declaration to this effect to his battalion commander. The girl then goes to the lems are stressed. register office with her credentials and is duly married without even a proxy for the train windows. It reads: "Keep windows man being present.

The hunting season is in with a terrific recall the stuffy, stinking atmosphere in Gerbang, and game and more game is being man trains and the extreme horror of fresh served up in the restaurants.

Hunting is not regarded as a sport but as when it is almost forbidden by law to open an occupation, and all the oldsters who 30 a window. years ago wore a green hat with a brush on it and duly went hunting with an expensive the Press to praise of Russia. After abusing carved, inlaid rifle are now being called back the Russians and ridiculing their country for into service, and many a tottering limb and years, the papers are suddenly printing flatshaky hand are trying to

serve the Reich by bringing down a few rabbits.

I had the experience of running into my own former milkman this morning when I went round for new rationing cards. He was sitting in a smelly room behind a desk in an S.A. uniform. and completely refused to recognise me or return my greeting, although months.

he had accepted countless handouts from me and had begged for everything, from English magazines for his son to my wornout suits for himself. After leaving me standing for at least two

minutes, during which time he busied himself messing through a pile of papers, he barked, "You wish?" As I left, he bawled "Hell Hitler" after me.

BERLIN. I WAS talking with a dentist and asked him what he is using for gold, silver, and platinum. He took me with him to his office because his create was something that had to be seen to be appreciated. He had an oversized Wearever aluminium

and told me that dozens of German mouths way to England." were now sporting fillings and castings made out of bits of Wearever aluminium.

He explained that the American Wearever is much purer than the German aluminium, and for this reason is more suitable for castings. ["Wearever" is the trade-mark for products of the Aluminum Cooking Utensil

> Ersatz for soap is occupying the public and scientific mind to an increasing degree as the surplus is being used For a bath, I read in the manufacture new ones.

Volkischer Beobachter, you

maintained.

and doors shut, don't waste heat." You may air, and you can imagine how things are now I am amused at the sudden swing-over of

variably military.

I had an interview some days ago with a

cept dominates almost every study. In Ger-

In military history, the development of the

German military ideal, the lives of famous

generals, military virtue and the soldlerly

In geography, political frontiers and prob-

* One sign of winter is a notice on all the

ideal are stressed. Theme topics are in-

tering travel articles about the lovely country, the charming Russians. the marvellous facilities for travellers, and the high cultural level of the Bolshies.

THE loudest wails over clothes rationing come from the women, who are allowed one pair of stockings every two

Leg lacquer, which, when applied to the bare leg, gives the appearance of a stocking, is being advertised and sold in large quan-

BERLIN. THE only good thing that has come out of the war thus far is a marching song, Wir fahren gegen Engelland, which is really a

The words are from an old sailor ditty by Hermann Loens, the chorus running: "Leb wohl, mein Schutz, leb wohl; Denn wir fahren, denn wir fahren, denn wir fahren gegen Engelland, Engelland." It means: "Farewell, my treasure, farewell; for we're not from which a sizable chunk had been cut on our way, we're on our way, we're on our

Christmas is coming on, but sadly lacking are the heaps of sweets and pastries as well as the piles of soft woollens which are a standard present in these parts, ___

The sweet department in Wertheim's is now almost filled with small gnarled apples Co.] The dentist estimated that his pot will and the garment counters are vacant because last about two years if he is sparing with it. nothing can be bought without a ticket.

IT is now impossible to buy gramophone up and the population is records without turning in old ones in

compelled to get along on exchange. The factories are not given new material, and must reclaim old records to It is ironical but true that the Jews

don't need soap if you just actually came out on top by being plundered take pine needles, stew The crooked appraisers cut the price to be them, and then pour off the paid by the Aryan purchaser to about oneten and use it in the bath, third in each case, and the Germans with Not only does it cut the dirt spare cash were most eager to grab up a but it is good for rheu- prosperous Jewish shop. The Jews, having received their meagre price, are now mostly For face and hands, pow- out of the country, or at least have the dered chestnut meal not money safely put away, while the Aryans, 12.15 p.m. Short Service of Inter- only cleanses but beautifies, after having lost money for a year on the Ivy leaves stewed and shops while learning to run them, are now strained are adequate for facing bankruptcy because they are com-12.30 Dance Music by Harry Roy laundering clothes, it is pelled to keep the shops open and to employ the staffs but have nothing to sell,

appeared recently, appropriately sur-

6.40 Light Orchestral Selections, pany with the London Hippodrome . A Fishery Journal is already pubveying the fishing field and giving interesting information regarding fish species, types of boats and nets used.

> China Bidg., Hongkong. Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

BANK NOTICES

Howrah

THE CHARTERED BANK OF india, australia a china. Incorporated by Royal Charter 1233 Reserve Liability of Proprietors 43,000,000

HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON.

38 Dishopsgate, E.C.1. Bub-Agencles in London: 117/122, Leadenhall Street, E.C.J. West End Branch: 14/16, Cockspur Bireet, 6.W.1. Manchester Branch: 52, Mosley Street, Manchester, Z.

AUCNCIES AND BRANCHES: Balgon Semarang Beremban Karachi Shanghal Calculta Bingapore Agencies: Bitlawan Cilve Street Kuala Pairite Place Lumi Sourabaya Lumpur Kuching Tientsin Canton Madras Tongkah Cawnpore Manila (Bhuket)

Peining (Peking) Hamburg Penang FOREIGN EXCHANGE and General Banking Business transacted. CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local or Other Currencies at rates which will be quoted on

Medan New York

Yokohama

Columbo

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened in Local Currency and Sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon ascertained at any of its Agencies and Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kow-

B. A. CAMIDGE.

GAUSS LEAVING SOON

Shanghai, Mar. 12. Mr. Clarence E. Gauss. United States Consul-General in Shanghai, who has been appointed the first United States Minister to Australia, will sail for Washington on April 4.

Mr. Gauss will rejoin his family in Company's Surveyors. California where they went last No Fire Insurance will be effected month. The date of his departure for by us in any case whatever. Canberra from Washington is not yet set,-United Press.

THE MERCANTILE BANK OF

INDIA, LIMITED. Head Office:-15, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.J. Authorised Capital £3,000,000 Subscribed Capital Pald-up Capital 1,050 Los Reserve Fund and Rest 1,552,778

BANKERS:
The Bank of England & Midland
Bank, Ltd.
BRANCHES:— Bangkok Kuantan New York Kandy Colcutta Colomba Karachi Kota Bharu Kuala Lipis Kuala Lumpur

Kuala Trengganu FVery description of Banking and Exchange Business transacted. TRUSTEE AND EXECUTORSHIP UNDERTAKEN,

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits at Rates that may be ascertained on application. D. BENSON,

CONSIGNEES' NOTICE. SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES

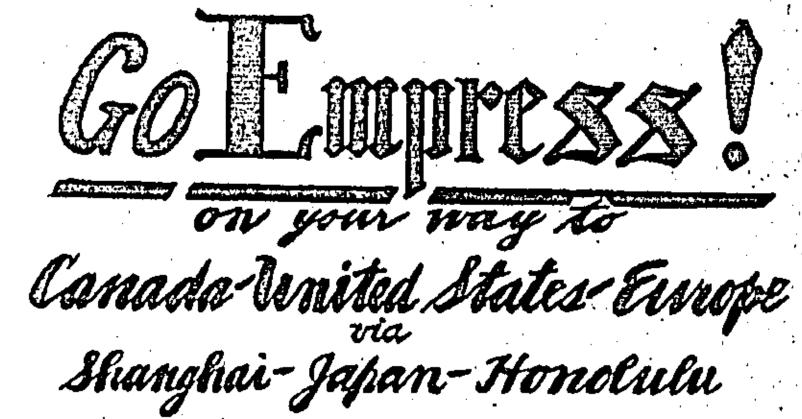
Bringing Cargo from Marseilles Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Oplum, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES

loon, whence delivery may be obtain-Manager, ed immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me on or before 20th March, 1940, or

they will not be recognised. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messra:-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10 a.m. on Friday, 15th March, 1940. Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the

R. OHL



NEXT SAILING FROM HONGRONG THE FOURTH WEEK IN MARCH (Omitting Honolulu).

Due to existing emergency, the consistency of prompt departures and arrivals of Canadian Pacific Steamships which has been maintained heretofore may be disturbed. Apply to Canadian Pacific representative for particulars of sailing dates.

Fast through trains direct from ship's side at Vancouver -or stop-over at Beautiful Victoria, thence by comfortable, fast B.C. Coast Services to Vancouver-In Canada's Evergreen Playground ----

See the Majestic Canadian Rockies - - - Lake Louise, Banff. Stop-overs if you wish. No extra rail fare in Canada for Drawing room or Compartment occupied by one person. In summer the scenic Great Lakes Route is an optional inland-



Union Building-Telephone 20752

PRESIDENT LINER SAILINGS

HONGKONG to SINGAPORE direct

About the middle of March

HONGKONG to SAN FRANCISCO direct

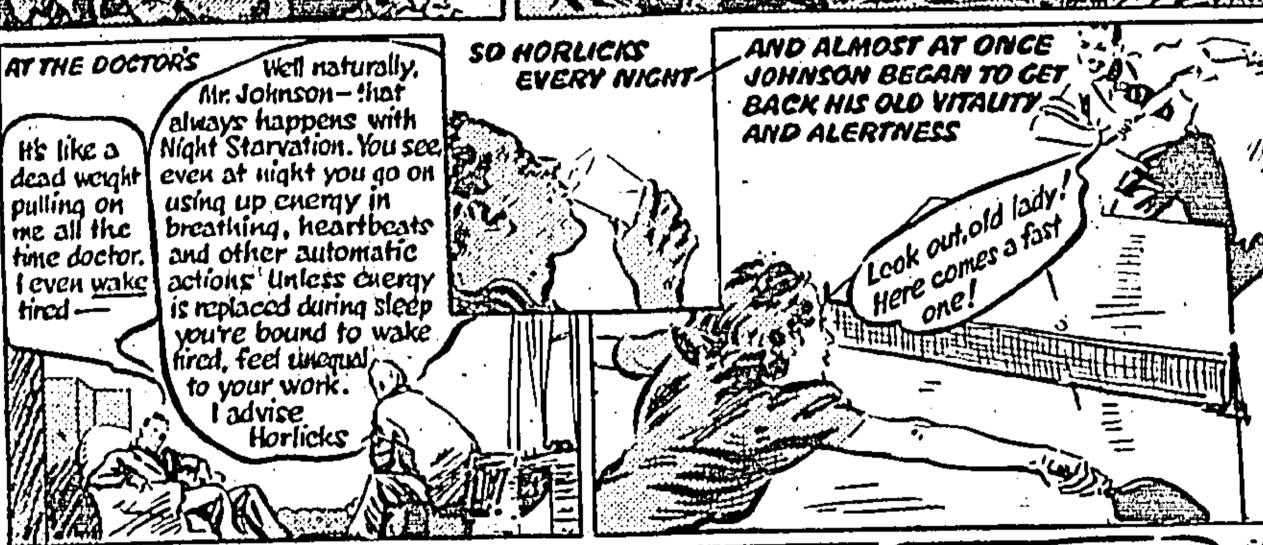
Latter part of March

FIRST CLASS ONLY

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE" AGENTS FOR T.W.A. AND UNITED AIR LINES Telephone 28171. 12. Pedder Street

lagree. Johnson's That's not the Well, I'm sorry for a decent chap, but point. Does Johnson. He's done he seems half asleep Johnsons <u>work</u> excellent work in lately. Look how he justify a rise ? the past. Still, the bungled those two Personally I general feeling got heavy truck orders. Purc think not... seems to be slackness! against him, so.









DOES YOUR HUSBAND WAKE TIRED, FEEL RUN-DOWN, WORRIED ABOUT HIS JOB?

TF so, give him Horlicks, a cupful regularly last thing at night. He'll wake refreshed every morning. In a few weeks he'll get all his vitality, "drive" and self-confidence oack. Get Horlicks to-day. Horlicks is best when made in the special Horlicks mixer obtainable at all good stores.

GUARDS AGAINST

NIGHT STARVATION

EQUIPMENT A. R. P.

RESPIRATORS FIRST AID OUTFITS SEALING TAPE

(Makes Doors & Windows Gas-proof)

REINFORCING PARCHMENT **GLASS** (Prevents Shattering of Window Panes)

BLACK OUT REINFORCING PAPER (For The Next Black Out)

E. WARREN & CO., LTD.

St, George's Building,

Tel. 20269.

Count the "TELEGRAPHS" everywhere

PAGE ENTERTAINMENT



Walt Disney with figurines of the principal characters which appear in "Pinocchio," which has been booked for a ten-week run in the Radio City Centre Theatre, New York. According to cable advices, this film is well on the way to shattering the all-time record created by "Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs.". The film is expected to be shown in Hongkong early in May.

CAUMONT-British - Gainsborough Studios recently completed a spy picture entitled "Gestapo" in which Charles Victor, English actor, plays the role of Adolf Hitler.

The film, it is said, is one of those suspenseful yarns about which too much detail should not be disclosed in advance.

Margaret Lockwood (last seen here in "Rulers of the Sea") is the daughter of a Czecho-Slovakian munitions chief. The Nazi invasion puts him to flight. He tries to take the girl with him, but the enemy intercept her and she is in a concentration camp when the old gentleman, holder of a secret plan which, the Germans covet, arrives in Eng-

Escape

In the concentration camp is a plot an escape together. They reach lief of civilian war sufferers in England but the Germans are still England and France. after the girl because they hope she will lead them to her father and his precious documents.

penings before the British Service scores over the sleuths of the time she has sponsored numerous other hand, every attempt has been

Gestapo. concerned with this picture, according to news from Home. One is Twentieth Century-Fox, for whom purposes. Gainsborough produced it, the other is Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, announced ns its distributors.

Local

Entertainments

His Excellency the Governor and Lady Northcoto will be present this evening at a variety concert which is to be held at the Kowloon Cricket Club in aid of the British War Organisation Fund. The concert will commence at 9.15 p.m.

On Friday, the Central British School pupils are singing a physical training display commencing at 6 p.m. The display will include symmastics, recreational games, classical dancing. team games, free standing gymnastics, English country dancing, vaulting and agility.

The St. Pairick's Society are holding a dance at the Peninsula Hotel on Friday. Proceeds of the dance will go to the British War Organisation Fund.

"Jesse James" Sequel

Darryl F. Zanuck announced recently that 20th Century-Fox are film which was shown re-It is to be entitled "Return of Frank, James" and will bring back Henry Fonda as the character he played in "Jesse James."

ROOM BATH COMFORTABL

CINEMAS

"Junrez" King's: Muni, Bette Davis). Queen's: "Our Neighbours -The Carters" (Edmund Lowe,

Fny Bainter). Alhambra: "Law of the Pampas". (William Boyd). Oriental: "Flight To Fame"

(Charles Farnell). Majestic: "Code of Secret Service".

War Effort

IVE wood's busiest star as a resul

thing in her power to aid in the re-

Rains Came," 20thproduction for Century-Fox screening at the King's and which will commence on Friday, is said to be an excellent picturisation of Louis Bromfield's popular novel.

The author has declared himself delighted with the production and from India comes the news that the film has pleased nudiences there

Mayor Sri. S. Satyamurthi M. L. A. (Central), Deputy Leader of the Congress Party in the Legislative Assembly, President of the Indian Motion Picture Congress, recently issued a message about this film. The message reads:-"For the first time Hollywood has

ADELEINE Carroll is Holly- produced a picture (The Rains Came) depicting un' Indian story, in Indian surroundings and with an Indian of her determination to do everybackground. Of course, the photography and the recording are excellent. Making allowance for members of one race having to act the At the outbreak of hostilities, Miss other race, the acting is of very high Carroll turned over her chateau in order. But what pleases me parti-Father and daughter are both re- the South of France for the use of cularly is that every attempt has been Father and daughter are both re- the South of France for me use of made to avoid any caricature or even captured and taken back to Germany children removed from Paris and unconscious mis-representation of and there all sorts of exciting hap-other big French cities. Since that Indian life and character. On the

Gestapo.

Two big American companies are oncerned with this picture, necording of money to Europe for relief cognised that India is very sensitive on this matter. This picture deserves In order to carry on this work, of India. But this is only a begin-Miss Carroll turned her dressing hing.

suite in the Edward Small studios into an office. She installed telephones and had her personal secretime, I cordially thank the Producer of the talks. tary take up duties there. As this picture for the service they have though this were not enough, she has rendered to India and to the human though this were not enough, she has devoted her time between "takes" wood may well now begin to show other articles which are shipped and perhaps is, but will soon vanish, abroad.



TYRONE Power (as Major Sasti) and Myrna Loy (Lady Edwina Esketh) as they appear in the 20th Century-Fox film 'The Rains Came' which commences local screening at the King's Theatre on Fri-

of Bed Full of Vin and Vigour.

Your liver should pour set two plate of liquid bile into your bowels daily. If this bile is not flowing freely, your feed doesn't diguet. It just docays in the bewels. Cas bleats up your stomach. You get countipated. Your whole system is poisoned and you feel sour, sunk and the world looks punk.

A more bowel movement domain get at the cause. It takes those famous Carber's Little Liver Fills to get these two pints of bile flowing freely and make you feel "up and up". Harmless, gentle, yet amaning in making bile flow freely. Look for the name Carter's Little Liver Fills on the red passage. Refuse anything clat.

PUT THIS NEW COLOUR-THRILL ON YOUR LIPS!

Luccious, transparent South Sea Coleur...the glamorous rads aver put Into lipstick



Domo Lipstick reds sctually repel a man; others be thinks are becoming ... but there are five certain reds that really make his heart best fast with desire for possession of their wearer. These are the five exciting South Sea teds found in TATTOO Lipsticks purposely selected from all colours because of their strange power to enchant. Try lt yourself ... and seel You'll also diecover that TATTOO is the most

lastingly indelible lipstick you have ever used, and that it actually makes your lipe softer, emonther, oh so much more luscious! Seethese five exciting colours at your favouries store. There are various sizes at prices to framy purse. CORAL .. EXOTIC .. NATURAL .. PARTEL .. MAWAHAN



For your complete beauty treatment, use Tattoo Powder, Rougo and Mascara (Cream with brush) Sole Distributor: Auw Pit Seng's Trading Co., Ltd. Hongkong.



RETAIL & ACCOUNTS DEPT. 2041

fournal_'

of the

Hongkong **Fisheries**

Research Station

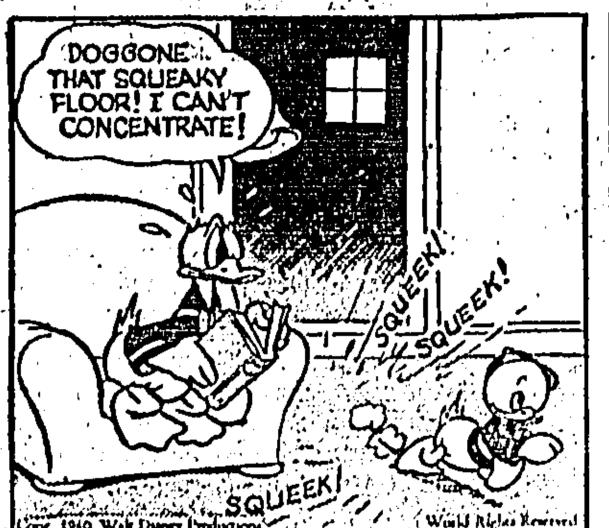
Edited by

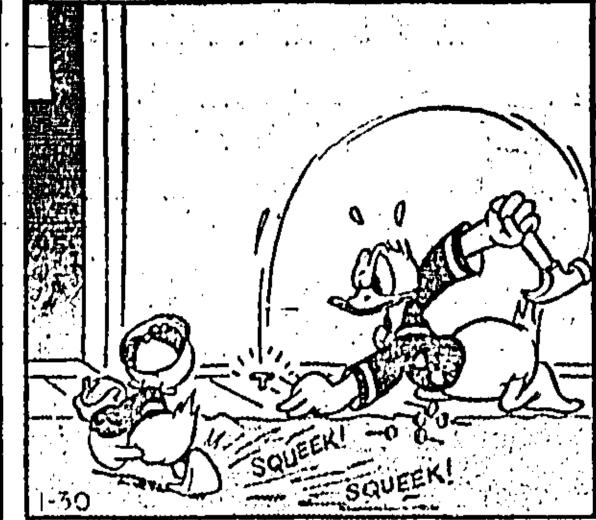
Dr. G. A. C. Herklots

Now on Sale

Morning Post Building. Rains Price \$3.00.

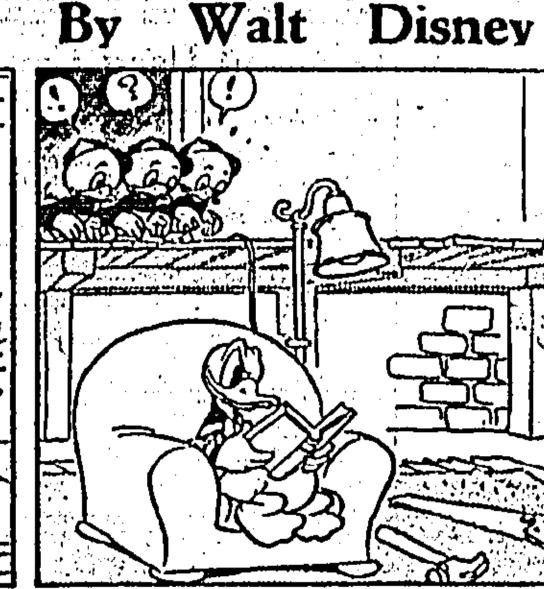
DUCK DONALD











USE ONLY.

"ANCHOR BRAND"

NEW ZEALAND'S FINEST

BUTTER

• The World's Best

SOLE AGENTS-LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD. and from ALL LEADING STORES & COMPRADORES

Now Work As Lumber Jacks



City girls are now working as lumber jacks in England's backwoods. They belong to the new Forestry Section of the Women's Land Army. Here are Evelyn Andrews, who worked in a Liverpool store, and Betty Stephenson, who exchanged the scissors and overall of a hairdresser at St. Anne's, Lancashire, for the khaki and axe of the "foresteress."

Nazis hunt

Priests for Work

has witnessed.

been raided several times by Gesta- Hartnell, now appearing nightly

po officials on the pretext that they in the Grill Room of the Hong-

The bishop, M. Tomezak, was ar- Hongkong season on Saturday night

rested last month, it was learned. in an atmosphere which, after their

young Nazi extremists are being and Sunday nights the crowds ap-

tories, which once contributed to some of the leading social rendezvous

They are Fredric and Sandra |

The two artistes opened their

first number, was distinctly cordial

ity the Hartnells have already at-

tained at the Gripps. On Saturday

plauded to an extent that is some-

The appreciation was well-merited,

Prior to visiting the Far East,

the Hartnells played at the Savoy

Grosvenor House, the Mayfair and

the Palladium in London where

they must have been seen by many

enpitals and were returning to Lon-

kong for the rest of this month.

to-day to make any statement on the

Statement On Evacuation

and only cchoes what have already

been received by two top-liners in

what unusual for Hongkong.

revue "Eve in the Park."

BRATISLAVA (Slovakia).

frained from declaring open war

on Roman Catholics in Germany,

has now done so in Poland.

Distribution of the Pope's En-

cyclical denouncing Nazi and

Communist dictatorship has

been made a capital offence by

the Nazi authorities in German-

The bishop's palace at Lodz has

After spending some weeks in pri-

Just as in the pogrom of Roman

Catholics in Vienna last winter the

given full liberty of action in Poland.

These have taken over some of the

textile factories of Lodz as prisons

What happens inside these fac-

not known. But no prisoners who

bled courtyards in Gestapo Iorries

At Binla, near Lodz, the local vicar

and the rest of his parishioners, all

pensants, were driven at the point of

the bayonet into the vicarage. The

building was then locked and sur-

rounded by about twenty Nazis, who

threw hand grenades through the

windows until all inside were dead.

have been driven into their cob-

the industrial wealth of Poland, is in London.

-mainly for religious prisoners.

have so far come out alive.

were looking for copies of the En- kong Hotel.

occupied Poland.

cyclical.

HITLER, who has so far re-

Alice Fletcher, 17-year-old typist, and Olive Chency, aged 18, hairdresser from Leeds, are two of the youngest in the camp. They love the life, and Olive likes best of all the sing-song round the hut fire at night after the day's work is done. They are paid 28s. a week by the Timber Control Board, and cut of this pay 14s. a week for their keep.

SWING DEMONSTRATION

IS UNIQUE FOR H.K.

rupted by the outbreak or war in Europe has brought to Hong-

kong two of the most outstanding show personalities this Colony

FIFTEEN THOUSAND miles of travel which was inter-

"I joined on the spur of the moment," said Sadie Baxter, who was a dressmaker in Blackpool, "I certainly don't regret it after working in a stuffy room making lovely gowns for other people to

WATCHMAN NEGLECTS HIS DUTY

Court Sequel To Robbery

The robbery of an explosives magazine at Shouson Hill on March 10 had a sequel at Central Magistracy this morning, when Tam Hing, 23, watchman, was charged before Mr. Sheldon with neglect, of duty by being asleep at his post on that night. Tam admitted the charge, and gave as an excuse that the door of his hut had been closed by the wind, and he could not help going to sleep.

Will Lose Job

Mr. P. J. Sherwood, storekeeper for the China Construction Company, said Tam would be dismissed from his-

Sgt. Estall said Tam was employed as watchman at the explosives magazine at Shouson Hill. The magazine was intact when he went on duty at 7 p.m. on March 10, but when he woke up, he found the magazine had been forced open, and the locks missing. The missing explosives amounted to \$182.

"Tam had no business to be asleep the case of Nora Upchurch I was nt all as there was one man doing day duty, and another watchman doing night duty," said Sgt. Estall "The huts are ten yards from the

Mr. Sheldon: You have lost your tob. I think that is sufficient punish-

Defendant was cautioned.

Crews Rescued From Two Sunk Trawlers

erew of the British steamer, Gardenla, 3,745 tons, have landed on the east const from a trawler which rescued them after the Gardenia had been

Second Crew Landed

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"!

at a leading Metropolitan rendezvous Special Branch, stated that he visited LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—At ... And with a chuckle this man—who the defendant's residence at 8.30 a.m. an east coast port yesterday, the has looked on so much sorrow, The new circumstances decided yesterday and questioned the de-|crews of two small traviers arrived sternly rebuked the guilly and them to abandon plans for an im- lendant, who produced a commercial with their fishing gear gone but with sympathised with the bereaved—went mediate return to London and they code-book. He said that it had been proof that their guns can more than back to finish his game of bridge, They sighted a submarine while fishing in the North Sea. Both ships promptly cut away their nots to allow! them to manocuvre better and they

Dutch Victim

is the 7,000-ton tanker, Orliot. All self in Drury Lane. the crew of 42 are safe abourd a

"Women Are Born Liars," He Says

CYNIC MARRIAGES

MR. INGLEBY ODDIE, famous London coroner for twenty-seven years, does not want to retire. Tomorrow he sits for the last time. It is his seventieth birthday. Yesterday he discussed with me the notable cases he has investigated, and the effect they have had

"I am very sorry indeed that I have to go," he said. I have reached the age limit and so I must. But my three predecessors retired at the ages of eighty, seventynine and seventy-five. I had hoped, now that I am well of the war.

"I shall miss my work exceed-ingly. What am I going to do? Well, I shall read about the war, I presume, and hope for the

"I do not intend to write my memoirs until the war is over. If it lasts a long time and I'm dead, well it just can't be helped.

"Has my job made me a cynic about marriage? No, it has not. My work often shows mankind up in a bad light, but also it often shows much unsuspected goodness, much sympathy and kindliness. And often it gives me a chance to do some public good, which is very heartening.

"It has never affected my sense of humour, and certainly has not made me depressed.

He Knew

"Quite frankly, I love my job. do not look forward to the farewell party to-morrow. I shall hate say-

"The two most interesting cases in my life were those of Vera Page and of Nora Upchurch. Both were murder cases.

"In the Vera Page murder, the murderer was never discovered. In always perfectly certain who the murderer was. After a year or two he murdered another woman. Had he been convicted at the Upchurch trial that second woman would never have lost her life.

"I have come to the conclusion that most women are simply born Hars and can't help themselves. I liave seen women stand up in front of me and give the most detailed and precise information, every word of which has been a

"It has not taken me in. I can always detect a liar, but I've often marvelled at it. There are exceptions, of course.

Just Luck

"There is one thing I would like to say. I have had about 3,000 street 'atalities to deal with, and before the war they were being reduced by more than half (I speak about Centrai London, of course), thanks to pedestrian crossings and traffic lights. have always been rather hard on the pedestrian, blaming him for most of the street fatalities.

"So' I think I'd better be careful crossing the streets of London on my way to court on Monday. It would be just my luck to be a street accident on my last day as a

writes a London correspondent.

Caso Book

Among the notable cases Mr. Oddle has investigated were the With shots falling all round her, assassination of Sir Henry Wilson by Sinn Felners; the inquest of Fahmy Boy, the millionaire Egyptian prince shot dead in a famous West End LONDON, Mar. 13 (Reuter).—The hotel: the inquiry into the death of latest Dutch victim of German action actress Regine Flory, who shot her-

> When he was at the Bar he was Crippen murder trial

************** German Pastor For

Brighton

A German pastor who became the victim of Nazi persecution because his father was a Jew is to become curate at Preston Church Brighton

He is Pastor W. Oelsner, who was pastor of a Lutheran church in Berlin.

Trouble arose with the Nazis because of his parentage, although the pastor himself is married to a German countess. She could have remained in Germany, but preferred to leave with her husband, and they came to England with 10 marks

'Pastor Oclaner will be ordained by the Bishop of Chichester. Dr. G. K. A. Bell, at Preston Old Church.

K.R.A. AGITATION FOR A CABLE OFFICE FAILS

The K.R.A. agitation for the establishment of a branch office of Messrs. Cable & Wireless Ltd. in Kowloon has met with failure—at least for the time being.

VIOLATIONS BY NAZI PLANES

BRUSSELS, Mar. 12 (Reuter) .-The Belgian Ambassador to Berlin has been instructed to make an energetic protest at the flight of German planes over Belgian territory

Two foreign planes, it is reported flew over Liege at mid-day and were be helpful in this regard. fired on by A.A. batteries. They were also pursued by fighters. over Liege and were fired at.

Intruder Escapes

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" BRUSSELS, Mor. 12 (UP).-It is been a German machine. attacked a foreign plane to-day.

"The scheme will be left in abeyance until the end of the war," sald Mr. E. Rickwood, Manager of Cable and Wireless, when a Telegraph representative saw him this morning in connection with the agitation. "This decision was forced upon us

y reason of the abnormal wartime conditions,". Mr. Rickwood said. "For one thing, the censors want to keep the cable traffic together as much as possible and the opening of new office in Kowloon would not

"Our desire to provide the office is Two hours later more planes flew great but we are afraid it will have when we shall get on with it at the first opportunity."

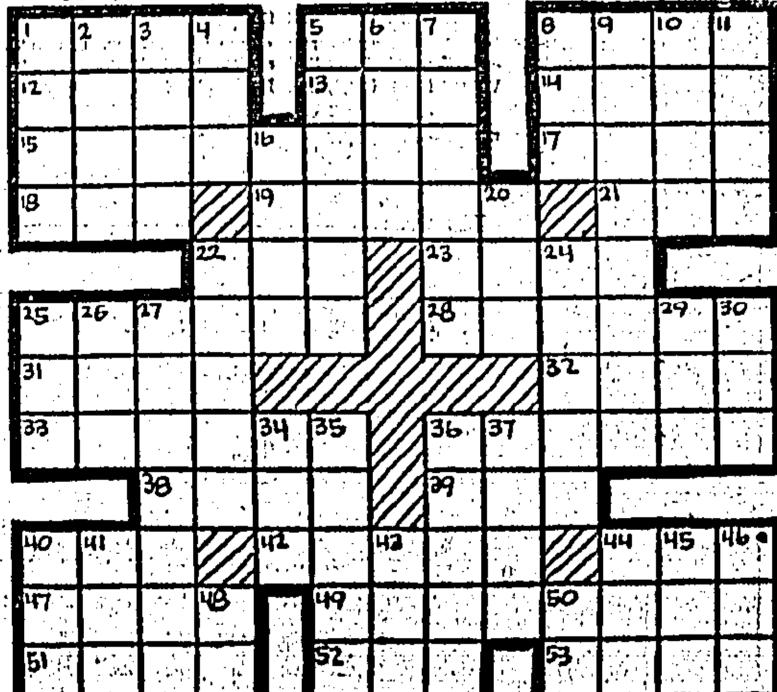
semi-officially announced that a Belgian planes took off immediatesquadron of Belgian pursuit planes ly the unknown machine was sighted and intercepted it over Marchlen-The intruder is believed to have neufanne. The intruder escaped.

Crossword Puzzle



15-Toward rear of allo 28-Etrupean god 27~ Emulaied ' 29-Pieffx three 30-Uttered 'ire! up ! 34 - Latvian coin 35 - Chips IS-Puil quantity <0-Hebrew, month 41-Daparted #3-Offie plaything 44-Present Pope

46-Bocial insects 48 - Pemale sheep |BO一Afticle:ここ



PROLONGING GOVT.'s LIFE Bill May Shortly Be Introduced

LONDON, Mar. 12. (Reuter), Replying to a question as to whether or . Continuing, he said that there have not it was proposed shortly to intro- been a very big scheme of evacuation duce a Bill to prolong the life of in the present war and a really large Parliament, Earl Stanhope, in the number of big cities had lost a num-House of Lords, said the Government ber of people. No one could possibly told the Court that the code book had was well aware of the necessity of say "whether these people would been given him by his firm. considering this matter at no very eventually go back to the cities. present Parliament come to an end they might realise the attractions of \$20 and ordered the code-book to be Some 93,000 tons of Dutch shipping one of the Treasury counsel who

He, however, was not in a position cluded.

Exchange At

After spending some weeks in prison he has now been released, but is still under house arrest. This the Jesuit priests of Lodz have been arrested, and are being pressed into Polish labour squads, which are being formed, some for work in Germany, others in the Polish Corridor, where they are expected "to tidy up things" for the Baltic German settlers. A Polish pastor named Faizman is	"Swing is the rage everywhere now," said Sandra in an interview. All their numbers have a Swing background, The Waltz in Springtime is a waltz at a spectacular tempo and the Bracket of Swing Dances consists of three numbers which are breath-	T.T. London 1/2.25/33 Deman do. 1/2.25/33 T.T. Shanghai350 T.T. Singapore52% T.T. Japan
faced with the death sentence, al-	taking in their rendition.	BUYING
though the only charge against him so far as his flock can learn is "loyalty to Poland." The Nazi authorities argue that since Poland is occupied by the German Army all Polish patriots are guilty of high treason against Germany. Factory Prison	found in Nick Korin's orchestra a perfect Swing Band, for unless Swing tempo is present their numbers could conceivably lose the "spectacular	4 m/s L/C London1/3.3/3/4 m/s D/P do1/3.7/3/4 m/s L/C U.S.A24 // 4 m/s France
_		·

don under contract to appear again | Sergeant E. J. Stewart, of the

No Proof He Had Used It

T.T. Batavia	32 ?
T.T. Bangkok!	50 ¼
T.T. Salgon	.10
T.T. France	8.0
T.T. Switzerland	. 10
T.T. Australia	/8 ₁ 1
T.T. Batavia T.T. Bangkok T.T. Salgon T.T. France T.T. Switzerland T.T. Australia BUYING	
4 m/s L/C London1/3.3	3/3
$\frac{1}{4}$ m/s D/P do1/3.	7/3
4 m/s L/C U.S.A	24 V
4 m/s France1	

Japanese Has

Fined \$20 To-day In **Kowloon Court**

Sergeant Stewart agreed that the Police had no proof that Yoshino had the U-boat dived.

tion of war. 114

A Glance

T.T. Shanghat
T.T. Singapore52%
T.T. Japan '
T.T. India
T.T. U.S.A
T.T. Manila
T.T. Batavia
T.T. Bangkok 150以
T.T. Salgon
T.T. France
T.T. Switzerland102
T.T. Australia
BUYING
4 m/s L/C London1/3.3/32
4 m/s D/P do 1/3.7/33
4 m/s L/C U.S.A.:241/3
4 m/s France
30 d/s India

Code-Book

The Hartnells had just completed sion of a code book without permis- sunk in the North Sea. successful tour of the Australian sion from the Governor.

decided, instead, to tour the Far East. given him by his firm and that he hold their own against a U-boat. They will probably remain in Hong- had not used it since the declaration

used the code-book since the declara-Speaking in good English, Yoshino

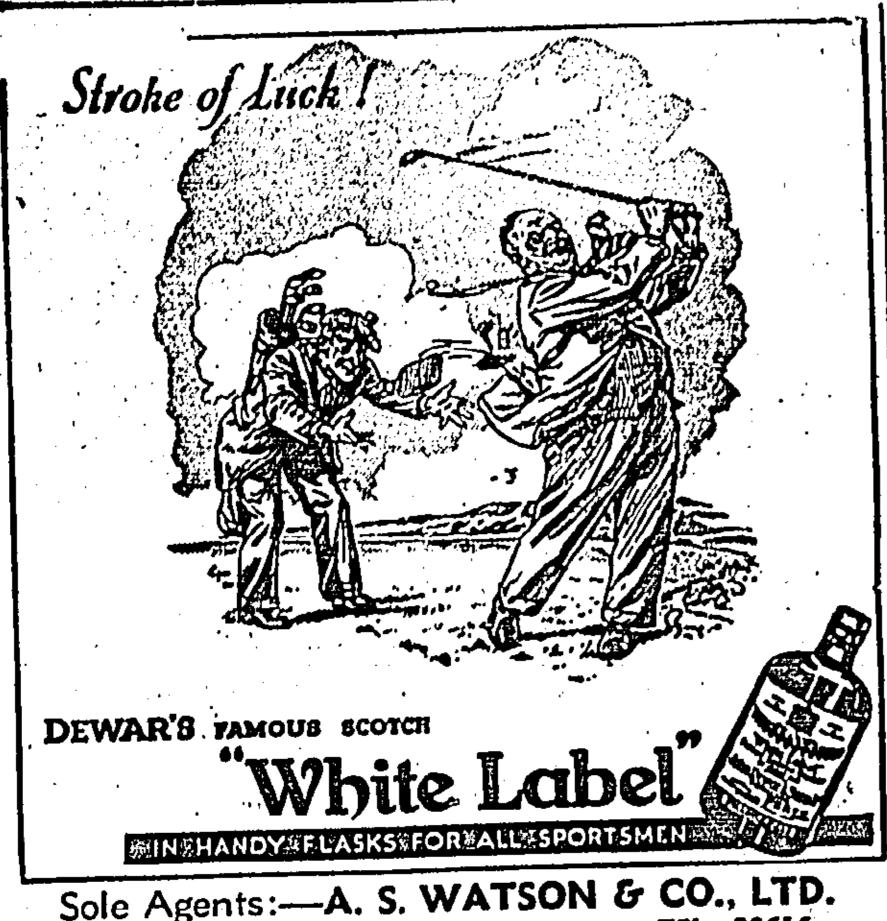
distant date because the life of the If the war went on for some time His Worship fined the defendant British warship, the country and stop there, he con- confiscated for the duration of the have now been sunk with 217 seamen conducted the prosecution of the

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).-The sunk following an explosion.

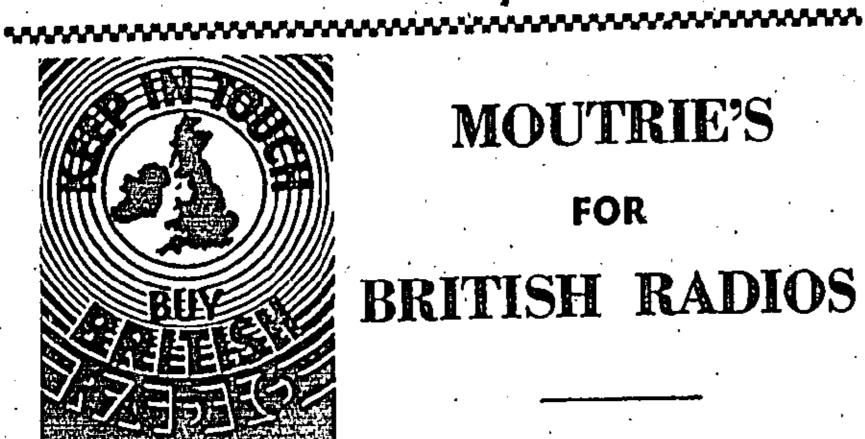
A Japanese, Chikazo Yoshino, 50, LONDON, Mar. 12 (UP).—The described as a commercial clerk, re- crew of nine from the Lowestoft Hongkong residents on Home siding at No. 18 Somerset Road, steam trawler Halifax, 165 tons, were leave. They were featured dancers Kowloon Tong, was charged before landed at Lowestoft to-day by her in C. R.; Cochrane's, well-known Mr. Himsworth at the Kowloon sistership Ipswich which picked them Magistracy this morning with posses- up last night after the Halifax had

Returned U-Boat's Fire

returned the fire of the U-boat.



Sole Agents:--A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD. WINE DEPT.



MOUTRIE'S **FOR**

BRITISH RADIOS

OVERSEAS MODEL

RADIOS COLUMBIA RADIOS

TRIAL DEMONSTRATION ON REQUEST S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

YORK-BUILDING

CHATER ROAD. **************************





ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

LIMITED

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Paking

• Good Used Cars • -READY TO DRIVE AWAY-

(3355) Studebaker Commander Saloon 1935 Model HK\$1800 (3377) De Soto Sedan 1037 Model HK\$2300

(912) Hillman Minx 1937 Model HK\$1800

(54) Humber "12" Saloon 1934 Model HK\$1000

(5382) Vauxhali "25" Saloon 1938 Model HK\$3500

(3208), Ford V-8 Saloon (4509) Studebaker Commander

Coupe 1937 Model HK\$2500 (3280) Vauxhall "14-6" Saloon

-OTHER CARS AVAILABLE--A guarantee given for three months on all cars over

\$1,500 in value

All cars of \$1500 and over carry the Hongkong Hotel Garage Guarantee and Service, the same as for new

INSPECTION AND TRIAL INVITED

HONGKONG HOTEL

GARAGE Phones: 27778-0 Stubbs Road,

Bhe. Wongkong Telegraph.

Wednesday, March 13, 1940. Wyndham St., Hongkong Telephone: 26615

THE prefix "Special to the Telegraph" is used by the "Hongkong Telegraph" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1930. Such news as bears the indication "UP" is received in Hongkong on the date of publication by the United Press Associations, who reserve all rights and forbid republication, either wholly or in part without previous arrangement.

Listening In ·

CHOULD one listen in to Nazi broadcast? This question might have been readily and definitely answered before the war-to the effect that no great harm would come of the .practice. Since the war began, however, the situation has changed answers.

they hear anything unfavourable Western democracies for the going to give Europe another power. they hear anything unfavourable | western democracies for and taste of it." His reckless and He induced the aged Hinden-weapon, his pride and joy, to to the Allies, even when that overthrow of Bolshevism and forocious temper gives point to news is a palpable falsehood. the maintenance thereafter of these words. They have a lingering notion a comfortable status quo in these words. that there may be "something in | Europe. it." These people would be happier and would lose nothing a vengeance. It is based, not guns to butter, who wants the sident. by ignoring the Nazi broadcast. on ascertained data, but on a world to tremble once more

novelty induce many to listen. assumptions. But that feeling soon wears off, and all the sooner because it becomes plain that the broadcast is not of news but the clumsiest and most malicious of lies intended to spread discontent and indecision among the Allied soldiers and civil population.

One excellent reason for abstaining is that the Nazis wish the Allied people to listen in. Why oblige them? One listener, farrage but does not now, puts the matter in this way: "Suppose I have a feud with a private that I starve my children and almost impossible to withdraw. beat my wife, forged that cheque, and set fire to the timber

not informed—save on the broadcasters for lying.

Handled By French

who lapse into their habit of driving on the left side of the highway has been solved by the French Govern-

These offences and other trame his record? rule violations will be turned over to military authorities of the British Army, Minister of Justice Georges

THIS MAN SAID:

NTERSPERSED conflicting rumours of German forthcoming offensives against the Low 1935 Model IIK\$1500 Countries and in the South-East of Europe are persistent reports of new under-1934 Model IIK\$1800 ground approaches to the Allied Governments for peace pourparlers.

Such approaches, if madeand it is no idle guess that they may be on the way-would not be without a certain danger; for there are still people in England (and in France) who think that some sort of deal can be done with what are called the "moderate" elements in the Nazi

Now the central figure in these "moderate" elements, the man with whom it is thought an honest deal might be done, is no less a person than Field-Marshal Goering-Hitler's named successor, his chief lieutenant, and next to the Fuehrer himself the most powerful and menacing exponent of the Nazi regime in practice.

The theory about Goering appears to be that, though something of a genial russan, and is still opposed to the Nazi-Hitler's plans for an extension of the war into neutral counquestion may require several he could overthrow Hitler and arrange satisfactory terms which peril. Much depends on the person would make him the master of who listens in. There are people an old-style "Conservative"

Curiosity and a sense of number of entirely nebulous "before the tramp of Prussian

stances short of disaster in as if they were rabbits. the field or Germany's complete Penniless and embittered, opposition and deposit the leaeconomic collapse Goering could scarcely able to exist on his pay ders in concentration camps. expect to supplant Hitler, while still alive and in full possession of his peculiar faculties, as the national leader-hero.

Another assumption, founded who used to listen to the Nazi on absurd but carefully disseminated rumours of the abdication, in the near future, of a thoroughly baffled Fuehrer, is cause or improve my morale if that the rumours would not be I allow him to ring me up at a crude Nazi trick to entangle frequent intervals and listen the Allies into sham peace negowithout reply while he tells me tiations from which it would be

But the most important assumption of all is that, if Hitler uestion for each individual. By were dead or discarded, if what listening he may be at times Mr. Churchill calls "the smear amused, or irritated; but certain- of Hitler" were wiped from the limitless capacity of the Nazi human path, the smear of Goering would be less foul, his word more to be trusted, his rule less Wrong-Way Drivers likely to keep Europe in a fer-

> What manner of man is this Goering on whom we are to build hopes of a solidly-negotiated permanent peace? What is

> Let it never be forgotten that, from the moment he flew back,



he might easily be transformed a daring young airman, to de-as a commercial pilot, he met into a good European; that he feated Germany after the Arm-Hitler at Konigsplatz in the did not want to begin and does istice, he has been filled with autumn of 1921; and, finding not want to continue the war the fury of revenge—revenge in him a kindred spirit, joined against Britain; that he opposed not only against the victorious him at once in a blood-partnerenemy, but against Catholicism ship for the smashing of "the and Bolshevism, against the Jew republic" and the "libera-Soviet Pact; that he has resisted "yellow internationale (to quote tion" of Germany. his own words) of Jewish capitalism" and against the day Hitler's right-hand mantries; and that, with adequate democracies which he still fana- "the best of them all," said as a matter of course, and the encouragement from the Allies, tically believes to be the instru- Hitler warmly not many months ments and dupes of the Jewish ago.

He once said to a friend of his inflexible will in the critical force the world had ever seen. who become depressed when Germany co-operating with the mine: "I like war and I am period of the Nazi struggle for A dozen times he has declared when the mine of the struggle for A dozen times he has declared to give Europe another

grenadiers." He cares nothing for human life, and has had One is that in any circum- shot with as little compunction him as Prussian Police Minister

GRIN AND BEAR IT

He has remained to this very

He proved his courage and

him a lie about General von Schleicher's intention to march This is wishful thinking with He is the man who prefers on Potsdam and arrest the Pre-

He also frightened Hindenburg into abolishing constituto terrorise and stamp out all

By Lichty

It is commonly believed, though the evidence is not conclusive, that his agents fired the Reichstag in order to implicatethe Communists and bring about their final destruction.

It will be remembered how, at the subsequent trial in the German Supreme Court of Justicethis strange being, then Prime Minister of Prussia, gave what was a mockery of evidence, . literally dancing with rage and shaking both fists wildly at the prisoner Dimitrov, while a stream of frenzied abuse poured from his lips.

"You wait," he bawled, as ... Dimitrov was taken away, "till we get you out of the power of. this Court."

It was Goering who invented and established the Gestapo, the most cruel and bestial organisation of secret police ever imposed upon a civilised community, and used it with ruthless gusto to maintain the dictatorship until he handed over his machine of torture and death to the equally efficient. hands of Heinrich Himmler: "

"We need men who will be blind and deaf and dumb when: we want them to be so," he told his second-in-command, at the outset; "We want automatons—but they must shoot straight."

It was Goering who, in the great purge of June, 1934, "cleared up" North Germany and had the firing squads at: work "from dawn to dusk" in the old military academy at: Lichtenfelde, where years before he had undergone his army training.

It was Goering, above all, who set going the secret rearmament of Germany—at a. time when she was forbidden under treaty more than 100,000. soldiers—and carried out with passionate enthusiasm Hitler's: order to build the greatest airhis intention to use this mighty



No wonder a grateful Fuehrer has presented him with so many medals and decorations that (as they say in Germany) if there are more to come and they are pinned on the only hundreds of his own comrades tional safeguards, thus enabling place still available on his ample form he will be unable to-

> Now this squat, barrelchested giant, grotesque in his: obesity, but as full of energy as ever, has been placed by his master in absolute control of Germany's war economy. If Hitler had not trusted him he would not have placed him: where he is.

In his own way he is as much an evil genius of Nazi Germany as the Fuehrer himself. In a sense he is more dangerous since his brutal conduct is: camouslaged behind a bluss and breezy manner that has deceived many simple foreigners.

Criminals, great and small,. have used the same camouflage with fatal success. It is not an irrelevance that Goering's: household pet is a beast of the jungle. The man is as merci--less as he is jovial, without moral scruples of any kind: and his twin gods are unlimited power and unlimited revenge.

Is there anything at all in: his record and personality to suggest that he can be used ortrusted by a decent diplomacy. to bring peace and security to a shattered Europe? In the world as it is to-day those who would sup with the dovil should a use a very long spoon.



"Perhaps I can help, Modom-has ho a Grecian or Roman nose?"

FAMINE

Millions Starving In North China

-According to reports from settlement, the Central Hopei, famine conditions sold: exist there and a major tragedy present an Aliled victory. Any conat the starvation level.

They are living on the bark of trees and are even eating the common earth, which is causing many deaths.

The desperate food shortage has even caused the peasants to uproot wheat stalks, thus spoiling the spring

Famina And Floods

Conditions are especially bud around Paotingfu, while the whole district between Paotingfu and Tientisin is now ascertained to be famine area. Parts of this area are still inundated by last year's flood waters.

The people have to find means of living without garnering fresh crops until September.

Migrations are afoot from some of the districts. The position is made desperate by the fact that the peasants have no food reserves, these! having been commandeered either by 4,000,000 Face Starvation

The number facing starvation following last year's flood was 3,000,000 In Hopei and 1,000,000 in Shantung.

A total of 12,500 villages were devastated in Hopel and 5,000 in Shanthe number threatened with disaster. In Peiping, the poorer families have cut down from three meals to

Reduction Capital

Steamship Co.'s Petition Is Granted

A petition for confirming the reduction of the capital of the Tung the Soviet can or will deliver to On Steamship Company, Ltd., of Germany is questionable." No. 6 Queen's Road Central, from \$2,500,000 to \$2,000,000 was brought before the Chief Justice, Sir Atholl by his blood-foes, burners of MacGregor, at the Supreme Court | capital? Why not? Since August,

this morning. • The capital is divided into 25,000 shares of \$100 each and the petition ists. was for reduction of the capital to \$2,000,000 divided into 25,000 shares "When listening to the German wireof \$80 each by paying back to the less Arab talks, one will almost beshareholders the sum of \$20 per share lieve that the Arabs desire nothing out of the accumulated profits of the so carnestly as the collapse of the Company, the capital proposed to be democracles as the most essential paid off being in excess of the wants preliminary realisation of their asof the Company.

by Mr. P. Y. Woo, of Messrs. Woo Atlantic to the Caucasus, from the and Woo, appeared for the petitioners. Mediterranean to the Indian Ocean, Large Cash Balance

Mr. Anderson said the company the present war." was formed in 1920 and incorporated shortly afterwards with a capital of \$2,500,000, which had all been fully paid up. Business was commenced after the incorporation with the ob-<u>lect_of_running_n_steamship_service</u> between Hongkong and river ports

in China. The balance sheet at December 31. 1939; said Mr. Anderson, showed assets exceeded liabilities by \$630,018, although on trade there was a small deficit which it was proposed to write There was available a large amount of eash in the bank, and in view of conditions in China, the Catholic churches. Directors had decided against investing further money and instead repay the shareholders with the sur- three Italian ships from Deal with

Anderson produced amdavits in support of the position.

Reducted Approved A meeting had been held in the company's registered office in February, he said, at which a special resolution had been drawn up passed approving the reduction capital. Notice of the petition to be made had been advertised in the Government "Gazette" and also in the local newspapers.

His Lordship made an order granting the petition.

Anglo-Italian Trade Prospects

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).-Commenting on the Anglo-Italian trade negotiations, the "Manchester Guardian" points out that while the coal dispute has been nwkward settled, Italy's note of protest, which roised greater issues than the stoppage of German coal, remains to be

The paper points out that the stoppage of German exports was forced on the Allies by Germany's illegal tons) sank in the North Sea to-day the Colonies. methods of sea warfare. In a trade following an explosion, presumably The Canadian troops had been in that all men in the ranks be given agreement. Italy may now find some as the result of enemy action. compensation for the losses which The crew of 32 have been landed and were now well advanced in their stoned rank, German illegality had forced on her. on the East Const.

SHOCKING U.S. Press On The War

Allied Victory In Coal Dispute

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).-PEIPING, Mar. 13 (Reuter). Commenting on the Anglo-Italian "Baltimore Sun"

"The decision does appear to relooms as the people are already traction of the supply of food-stuffs and materials which have been flowing from Italy to Germany would subject the Reich to an additional strain. The evidence available sug-gests that the British have scored a point of considerable importance in the economic warfare."

The "Providence Journal" ridicules the 'German use of Tuesday's Anglo-German western front clash for publicity purposes. "This is a new way to conduct a war, and although it may be none of our business in the United States, there is no reason why we have to like it. The armies are propagandists, the attacks are made more with words than with weapons, and it is a fair guess that the broadcasting equipment was set up before the order was given for the raid and that the sole purpose of the raid was to provide a broadcasting opportuni-

Turkey's Position

The "Chicago News" says: "Turkey, though outwardly a dictatorship, Chinese guerillas or Japanese forces. is a country of liberal ideas. In fact, all the Near East sees a vast difference between the imperialism of the democracles and the dynamic expansion of Germany, Italy and Russia.

"Even the Arnbs, who not long ago, were agitating against Britain and France, are now definitely siding tung. It is probable that the worsen- with the Allies. They see that the ing conditions, which have reached a British and French are milder than climax this spring, have increased what is called the dynamism of the totalliarian powers. They feel that Britain and France are the protection against totalitarian expansion."

The "New York Times" says: the Finnish war should end, situation would aimply revert to the situation prevailing last November. The Allies would be no worse off in the matter of Russian supplies for Germany than they were then when they were confident of victory."

World Press Views LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—Mr. Raymond Gram Swing, the noted American commentator, says: 'Even if the Finnish war ends, the amount of help, economic or military, that

Belgian paper, "Vooruit," usks: "Has Karl Marx been annexed the Bolshevists and the Nazis are friends and common foes of Social-

The "Gazette de Lausanne" says: pirations. The truth is very different. Mr. D. J. N. Anderson, instructed The entire Arab peoples, from the are on the side of the democracies in

Germans Worried

The Gothenburg "Shipping Journal" says that the German coal position is better but the potato position is bad. Theatres, cinemas and restau- struck by the amount of work accomrants are full of people distracted by plished and the amount of world worries. The churches are full, nearly completed. showing an unbroken and an increasing opposition to de-Christianisation. It is rumoured that the Kultur Agreement between the Reich and the Soviet is aiming a combined struggle against the churches, especially the

The "Popolo Roma" makes a front to page feature of the departure a long message describing the large two and sympathetic crowd watching

from the shore. The paper says: "There could not be a more unexpected or spontaneous manifestation of sympathy than this. Nothing remains for us but loyal acknowledgment of the understanding and intelligence of the British Government for not taking this modest question of fact, the motive of the dispute, on principle.'

The "Messagero" features the British flights over Vienna, Prague and Munich.

Nazi Planes Bomb Lightship

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—The crew of a lightship some 30 miles off the Norfolk coast report that there were two attacks by Nazi planes on their vessel yesterday. 'Altogether 18 bombs were dropped, but all missed the lightship.

British Steamer Sunk SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" British steamer Gardenia (3,745 ceive from the Dominions, India and estimates yesterday.

500 MOSLEM PILGRIMS LOST IN THE DESERT

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

DAMASCUS, Mar. 12 (UP).—Five hundred Moslem pilgrims on their way to Mecca have been lost in the Arabian desert. Syrian, camel descripatrols and aeroplanes have scarched for them 24 hours unsuccessfully.

The caravan left Hedjaz nearly a month ago. Members who have been found starved and exhausted near Palmyra stated the caravan lost its way, and 300 camels died, whereafter the caravan was dispelled in a burning sand storm.

BRITISH ARMY **ESTIMATES**

War Minister's Confidence In The B.E.F.

said it would be improper and Admiralty, undesirable for him to attempt Churchill. to forecast in war, as his prethe British Army might be called upon to fulfil in the future.

upon to face, he said, the Army had not yet been subjected to the same intensive test as the Navy and Air Force.

up to Munich showed some of them | Chancellor of the Exchequer. It was obvious that in any clash morning. It is believed they referred to come, he said, we should be fight- to Mr. Welles' visit. ing side by side with France in the

cause of liberty and justice. would be bound up with the security afternoon. and integrity of this country. Need For Great Army

Then it became Wear that our resources in Man Power and our great industrial strength demanded that we should produce an army on a scale sufficient to ensure our security and be worthy of our position as a great

Mr. Stanley then referred to the decision decision taken last year to equip the Army on a Continental

"The B.E.F.," he added, "Is in France and the wisdom of the decision to send it there is not, questioned by anyone.

"Starting in a comparatively small way our Army is rapidly growing. A great army is in the process of formation with which we shall progressively take a bigger and bigger part of the burden of war, from the shoulders of our Allies, the French, who in the early days of the war had to bear such a very great part of this burden."

Expansion Continues

Mr. Stanley added that it was well to bear in mind that whereas a general decision to rearm was taken by this country in 1936, the decision to equip the Army on the present scale with masses of modern equipment and ammunition which modern warfare necessitated was only taken

The expansion of the British Expeditionary Force in France continued, he said, and the number of British troops in France to-day was about double what they had in October. Every day saw some increase in their strength.

Mr. Stanley said that when he recently visited France the troops had already experienced some six seven weeks of continuous snow and

He visited a great part of the lines l along which we are engaged in putting up defensive works and he was

Energy And Confidence.

Almost directly after his visit conditions improved and he had no doubt but that recent weeks had shown an increased strengthening of our position.

"Wherever I went in all ranks I civilian life. was immensely struck by the atmosphere of energy and confidence." (Cheers).

"I was immensely struck too with the relations between the French and English in this war as compared to the last

"In the last war we were Allies. In this war we are friends." A.A. Units' Monotony

Turning to the Army at home, Mr. Stanley said that anti-aircraft units order to meet criticisms. comprising thousands of men were moved out even before the declaration of war to war stations where

they had been ever since. They had had to live in a constant condition of readiness and, owing to the nature of their deployment, they had had to live in conditions of extreme isolation and monotony,

Many thousands of them, he said, were on the same spot on which they had stood since September. All must pay tribute to the way in which the men engaged in anti aircraft defence have stood this hard test, he said.

Empiro's Assistance

Mr. Stanley proceeded to say that

this country for nearly three months equal chances of reaching commis-None, he said, could fall to be case, there was a feeling in the

ligence and obvious keenness. The fine traditions of the Indian Brigadier Spears declared that Army were represented by the Indian democratisation was having a fatal troops in France to a greater extent effect on sergeants who were now in in the Near East where the Austra- full charge of platoons which were lian Imperial Force and the New formerly under junior officers. He Zealand Special Force would, he thought that there should be an exthought, be worthy successors of the tensive recruitment of Second Lieu-Anzac Corps of the last war. He said that the Union Defence Mr. Oliver Stanley, in reply, ex-Forces had been reorganised with a pressed the opinion that a sergeant

defence and thereby relieved the schools.

Welles Still Secretive

Hush-Hush Talk With Winston Churchill SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, Mar. 12 (UP).-While the House of Commons was considering further contra-LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter). band control measures against -In introducing the Army Es- the United States to-day, Mr. timates in the House of Com- Sumner Welles was conferring crowded with green baize tables, mons to-day, Mr. Oliver Stanley with the First Lord of the Mr.

Both Mr. Churchill and Mr. Welles decessors did in peace, what task were most secretive regarding their

It is believed, however, that the First Lord brought up the question Whatever it might be called of American shipments of rubber and copper to Russia through Mexico and the Philippine Islands. Earlier Conferences

with Mr. Clement Attlee and Mr. After recalling how the idea of a Arthur Greenwood, the Labour Certificates. Continental Army had been bitterly Leaders, and with Sir Archibald This is in opposed in Britain, Mr. Stanley said Samuel, the Liberal leader. He cent. War Loan of 1917, which that the nature of events which led luncheoned with Sir John Simon, reached the staggering total of

Mr. Welles will see Captain Anthony Eden, the Secretary of State Therefore the security of France for the Dominions, on Wednesday

Wreckage Of Lost Air Liner Found

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" TOKYO, Mar. 13 (UP).—Wreckage of a Japanese air-liner which has been missing for five days has been sighted at the foot of Mt. Shichise, nine miles north-east of Taihoku nfter an intensive scarch.

The wreckage was sighted at 10 a.m. by another plane. Little hope is held out that there are any survivors.

More Nazis Become War Prisoners

LONDON, Mar. 12 (British Wireless) .- A further list of nine prisoners of war is issued to-night. The prisoners were members of U-boat personnel.

The issue of this list brings the total number of prisoners of war in Britain to some 260, of whom all but a few airmen were U-boat personnel

All these were very substantial contributions for which this country was grateful.

200,000 Volunteers Enlist

mother country from the necessity of

But, he said, the majority of the personnel of the expanded Army had got to be provided from these islands and it was to the Military Training Act that they would have to look in the future for the main source of supply of personnel for the Army. that the country had decided that seven other types, which are at preside by side with this new system | sent being manufactured under orders on which other Continental armies from the United States Air Corps or had always been raised that we which are ready for production, have should-continue-with-our-old-system | been-withheld for-export._____ of voluntary recruiting which had produced some of the finest armies

the world had ever seen. Mr. Stanley added that about 200,000 volunteers had been enlisted since the beginning of the war. They hoped to provide skilled men who were needed for the Army's expansion without having to call on skilled men so urgently needed in

Average Age is 25

At present, he said, the average age in the Infantry was 25 and that of the other regiments was over 26. The age structure at the moment was satisfactory and the stiffening of the older men was sufficient but it was a situation which required con-

stant watching. He announced that various improvements had been made in scheme for dependents allowances in

. He said he had decided on a substitute for the term "unmarried wife." The words suggested by the Archbishop of Canterbury were "unmarried dependent living as a

The general changes in the dependents allowances scheme would apply equally to the Navy, Marines and

He concluded by expressing confidence that the sons of those who were victorious 25 years ago would repeat their fathers' triumphs. "It is for us to avoid our mistakes," he

Democratisation Criticised LONDON, Mar. 13 (Reuter).—The the country appreciated the very democratisation of the Army was valuable assistance they had already criticised from two conflicting vlow-LONDON, Mar. 12 (UP).—The received and would continue to re- points during the debate on the Army

Mr. Lees Smith (Labour) urged Although officially this was the

impressed by their physique, intel- | country that the "old school tie" was still the paramount consideration.

view to the defence of South Africa might be more efficient in many and South African interests in circumstances than an officer straight out of his training school. He as-Southern Rhodesia and the African serted in reply to Mr. Lees Smith er lonies had produced their own con- that the new system was working tribution while the Colonial Empire fairly well and that a great many new as a whole had provided for their own officers did not come from public

RUSH TO BUY WAR LOAN

Will Absorb Nation's Genuine Savings

LONDON, Mar. 13 (UP).—On the third floor of the Bank of England, in a huge room a small army of clerks are busy opening mail and receiving public subscripitions to Britain's £300,000,000 War Loan.

loan is that its amount has been carefully gauged in order to mop up genuine saving of the general public.

Nearly £500,000,000 Savings These savings are estimated at between £400,000,000 and £500,000,-Earlier, Mr. Welles had conferred 000, of which £100,000,000 is already secured through National Savings

This is in contrast to the old 5 per £836,000,000 in actual cash. inevitable it was dangerously near, with His Majesty the King this by banks to customers, with a reand currency structure.

Allies Hold Up Aircraft **Orders**

U.S. Won't Sell Their Best Machines

WASHINGTON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—The apparent delay in placing the new \$1,000,000,-000 Allied aircraft order in the United States is reported to be substantially attributable firstly to the strong pressure which the Allies are reported to be bringing to bear on the United States administration to give Allied aircraft orders preference over the United States' own requirements.

In this connection, there are strong indications in official quarters here that the Army and Navy departments would oppose delaying their own expansion programmes,

Want Latest Models

Secondly, the delay is due to efforts of the Allies to obtain the release of certain of the latest models of the United States' warplanes. Official quarters hint that the latest models would be released for foreign sale only when the United States have

still better machines in sight. Although the authorities have decided to release the new 400-miles an It was to the general satisfaction hour Curtiss P40 fighter, at least

Italy And Her Interests

Must Be Focal Point Of New European Peace

ROME, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—The veil of secreey which has hitherto surrounded the conversations between Signor Mussolini and Herr von Ribbentrop was yesterday partially lifted by an article in the "Giornale

The article says: "The conversations ranged over the entire European field and over the fundamental question of war aims and the establish-

ment of an enduring peace. Better Peace Than Last One "It was stated that the essential object of war must be to conclude a better peace than the previous one. "Italy re-affirmed that this is not possible if account is not taken of her legitimate interests and rights following the line of a vast European construction, which was made the point

of departure of the Axis and the Italo-German alliance.' The "Tribuna" emphasises that (taly's position is unchanged.

• Hipparphilini Restores Youth

Bufferers from loss of vigour, nervous-ness, weak body, impure blood, falling memory, and who are old and worn-out before their time will be delighted tr, searn of a new gland discovery by an American

This new discovery makes it possible to quickly and easily restore vigour to your glands and body, to build rich, pure blood, to strengthen your mind and memory and feel like a new man in only 8 days. In fact, this discovery which is a home medicine in pleasant, easy-to-take tablet form, does away with gland operations and begins to build new vigour and energy in \$4 hours, yet it is absolutely harmless and natural in

The success of this amazing discovery.

called Vi-Tabe has been so great in Amercalled VI-Tabe has been so great in America that it is now being distributed by all chemists here under a guarantee of complete satisfaction or money back. In other words, VI-Tabe must make you feet full of vigour and energy and from 10 to 25 years younger, or you merely return the empty package and get your money back. A special, double-strength bottle of 4t VI-Tabe costs little and the guarantee presents.

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" Make sure

A most interesting feature of the

that if a conflict were not absolutely | Mr. Chamberlain had an audience large portion of this was advanced sult that the loan had a highly inflationary effect upon the banking The 1940 War Loan bears interest at the rate of 3 per cent.

MACKINTOSH'S LTD. SPECIALISTS

good night's rest!

到清潔四點 室

ART PHOTOGRAPHERS China Bldg., Ground Flr. Tel. 24744

MR. AU YOUNG IN CHARGE

(formerly of Mayen Studio)

for Friends and Family to Cherish Arrange for a sitting

BEAUTIFUL

STUDIO PHOTOS

A Natural Likeness

To-day

The soft pleasant texture, the careful

tailoring and easy fit of these Pyjamas

add still more to your sense of comfort.

Among the range of pleasantly blended

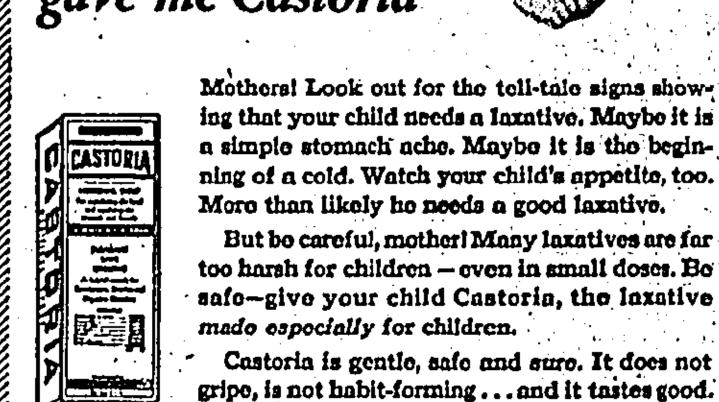
and fadeless stripes or plain colours you

will find some that exactly suit you."

\$10.50, \$13.50 up to \$23.50

Less 10% Cash Discount





Economical, 12

doses or more

in each bottle.

Use as needed.

Mothers! Look out for the tell-tale signs showing that your child needs a laxative. Maybe it is a simple stomach ache. Maybe it is the beginning of a cold. Watch your child's appetite, too. More than likely he needs a good laxative. But be careful, mother! Many laxatives are far-

safe-give your child Castoria, the lexative made especially for children. Castoria is gentle, safe and sure. It does not gripe, is not habit-forming . . . and it tastes good. Children love it. Buy a bottle today.

CASTORIA THE LAXATIVE FOR CHILDREN

Give Castoria at the first sign of a cold, an upset stomach or constipation.

NEW ZEALANDERS TREE DESPOILERS MARCH PAST

LONDON, Mar. 12 (British Wireless).—The British Ambassador in offenders—13 in all—were arrested Cairo, Sir Milea Lampson, took the by the Police from the Shaukiwan. salute at a parade of the New Zea- Peak, Wanchal and Bay View disland Expeditionary Force yesterday tricts yesterday, and charged with morning at the invitation of General unlawful possession of treewood C. B. Freyberg, V.C., Commander- when they appeared before Mr. Shelin-Chief of the New Zealanders. A measage from the Ambassador ning.

describing the ceremony states: "The men looked in fine fettle and are terms ranging from two weeks to evidently settling down well in their six weeks, and a few were ordered new surroundings. As I told them, to be expelled from the Colony. their general bearing and appearance were most impressive."

CONSCRIPTION IN GERMANY

many has now entered upon a new into the morning of April 12. phase of conscription.

Next Blackout HONGKONG will experience a series of blackouts next month. The Director of Air Raid Precau-

ROUNDED UP

A further batch of treewood

don at Central Magistracy this mor-

Some were sentenced to prison

tions announced this morning that blackout exercises will take place on BERLIN Mar. 13 (Reuter) -Ger- the night of April 11 and may last All males between the ages of 10 PARIS, Mar. 18 (Reuter) .-- Mone

and 18 are new to enter compulsorily days, Tuesdays and Wednesdays are the Hitler Youth organisations. to be meatless days in France under the Youths between 17 and 16 will be the new rationing decree issued last given preliminary military training, night

Around Mae Courses

Wednesday.

HENRY COTTON THINKS SAND GREENS

Improve Putting And Chipping—If You Get To Know Them

(By "Birdie")

HERE IS WHAT the maestro—Henry Cotton -thinks of sand greens:

"Playing on a course with sand greens improves chipping because there is so much of it to do ... and ... "on courses where the extremes of climate prevent grass greens, they are a good substitute, and the tell-tale path of the ball in the sand shows up the accuracy or otherwise of your putting stroke.'

He holds no brief for sand, however, for he also thinks that grass greens, even when frozen, are better any time.

Straight Title

CORAL GABLES, Fla., (AP)

-Patty Berg won her fifth

straight Miami Biltmore wo-

men's golf title here, defeat-

ing Betty Jameson, the Na-

tional champion, on the 38th

hole of one of the finest, most

thrilling matches ever played

It was nearly pitch dark and

the two girls were verging

upon exhaustion when Betty,

the San Antonio star, missed

her tee shot on the short 38th

and lost to the player from

at the end of 18 holes, and at

golf (Los Angeles, Oakland and

They had been deadlocked

between women.

Minneapolis.

the end of 36.

His experience of sand greens, it appears, was gathered in America. He had thought of | them as of a hard and fast put- | Patty Berg Wins Fifth ting surface, on which no one could maintain control, but in his own words: "These greens are not fast to putt on. They are like the normal grass greens. and the ball tends to pull up rather than race away."

There are, however, two types of and greens. The first is the dry kind and the second is composed of offed sand (to prevent the grains from blowing away). The Country Club, at Sheungshiu, is the only course in Hongkong that has sand greens, but there they are dry, and on windy days the greatest difficulty is experienced on them when the sand blows around, or piles up into little waves that stop the roll of the ball. Having played there during both dry and wet weather. I had thought the answer to this problem was to keep them ever damp, but in a climate like this it would require constant water-

ing-I had never thought of oil. Though they will not hold a long pitch, the shorter ones not only hold but the subsequent run is very true, and, in America, the professionals almost look to holing out from anywhere within thirty yardsl

The one great drawback to keep- San Francisco opens): ing the greens olled or constantly damp is the adhesiveness of the sand.

During competitions on the Amer- round of the Mixed Fourican sand courses, there is on each somes competition were played green a man with a mat like an in- at the Country Club last Sunverted door-mat, which he drogs day. Eight of the better playpln and working outwards. It keeps ers of the Club were involved, the sand level, and obliterates the and the results were: marks of provious putting. In or- Miss A. Sequiera and P. K. C. Tyau Brig. T. McLeod, b Parsons dinary rounds, each player is pro- beat Mr. and Mrs. F. E. A. Remedies Capt. Ingram: b Rateliffe vided with a sort of folded brush, 2 up.

smooth over the little pits made by fell into stride over the second nine their approach shots, much less the holes, and with just a little more luck tracks made by their putts; " might have taken the match to the

Cotton concludes his article, say- 19th or even have won. On the 12th ing "they are really easy to play once green, Tyau rested almost on the lip you get to know the greens, but if of the cup to lay Mrs. Remedios a there has been rain, and the rest of stymle. Though only one foot from the course is soft and holding, it is the cup, and with one stroke in hand. difficult to get used to pitching almost she had to putt around, and the hole right up to the green, but not on the was halved. actual putting surface."

ner were only two up (despite the ATEST standings for the 1940 previous incident), and the Remedies' were again within 18 inches of the Harry Vardon Trophy of the cup. But Tyau, from well outside Professional Golfers' Association the green, holed out in the style that Cotton says professionals in America of America are: almost look forward to doing. The

Jimmy Demarct, Houston, Texas 66 pts. Jimmy Hindes, Great Neck . 30 Horton Smith, Oak Park, Ill , 28 Ben Hogan, White Plains, Dick Meiz, Oak Park, II ... 20

Olin Dutra, Los Angeles ... 23 Jimmy Thomson, Chicopee, Al Kreuger, Beloit, Wis. ... 16 ,,

EADING money winners for the P.G.A. winter tournament

SPORT ADVTS. THE HONG KONG

JOCKEY CLUB.

Draft Programmes and Entry 1940, (weather permitting) may be was 37 mins 26 secs.



Craig Wood, United States Ryder Cup player, in putting stance. The ball, apparently, has gone down.

Cricket Tournament

Engineers Defeat Gunners

IN THE SEMI-FINAL round the Large Units knock-out Cricket competition at Sookunpoo yesterday, at the net, they were poor from the Royal · Engineers beat the Royal Arillery by four runs. The Gunners, with the exception of Brig. McLeod and Major Templer, could do little against the bowling of Parsons, who secured five wickets at a cost of four runs aplece.

ROYAL ENGINEERS Capt. D. C. E. Grose, l.b.w., Ward Capt. W. T. L. Wilkinson, run out ... Extras

which can go into the bag, and which Mrs. A. J. Kew and T. Y. C. Lee Li. Skipworth, I.b.w., Parsons is used to wipe out any marks made, beat Miss Molly Churn and A. W. Gar. Barsby, a Shipp, b Parsons point in cliquette, and it is re- The first of these two matches was Cpi. Ward, b Shaw grettable that at the Country Club a great struggle. Tyau and partner Dobbinson, not out there are yet members who cannot turned four up, but their opponents Bowling Analysis

Grand National Call-Over

The following were to-day's callodds were very conceivably in the Remedios' favour to win the hole, over prices for the Grand National: and instead of their opponents being | Kilstar, Sterling Duke 100-7 -fferone up and three to go, they were ed, 15-1 taken, Smaethis 100-6 o., dormie three. Yet their lead was 20-1 t., Venturesome Knight 18-1 c., reduced to dormie one; but winning 20-1 t., Workman 28-1 o., 33-1 100-7 Professor II o.—Reuter.

Rajputana Rifles Win Cross-Country Race

THE ARMY cross-country race held yesterday was won by Rifleman Amar Singh, of the Rajoutana Rifles, with Naik Ahmed Khan, H.K.S.R.A., second, and Rifleman Bishan Khan, Kumaon Rifles, third.

Forms for the Second Extra Race ting from the Polo ground, round Meeting to be held on Saturday, kny from the Polo ground, round Married V. Single 23rd and Monday, 25th March, ranges, and back. The winner's time

On the 15th green Tyau and part-

the last hole, they won two up.

ohtained at the Secretary's Office, Allogether aine units, comprising the Suiding; the Club all completed the course with the The following teams will play in the Sureness of Exchange, Happy Valley; the Hong exception of the Signals. The results Married v. Bingle match at Hongkong Exception of the Signals. The results Married v. Bingle match at Hongkong Bobby carried Club; the Sports Club; and were.—1. Rajputana Rifles; 2. H.K.— Cricket Club, on Saturday, at 3 p.m.:

At Hongkong C.C.

Kong Club; the Sports Club; and were—I. Rajputona Rifles; 2, H.K.—
the Stables, Shan Kwong Road.
S.R.A.; 3, Kumaon Rifles; 4, 5th A.A.
Entries dose at 12 o'clock
Middlesex; and 3, Royal Scots.
NOON on Thursday, 14th March,
Middlesex; and 3, Royal Scots.

By Order,

C.R. BROWN,

Badminton

MATCHES ROUND FIRST DOUBLES

Eardley And Smith Defeat Remedios And Carvalho

FIRST ROUND MATCHES in the Colony badminton doubles championship were played at King's College and Taikoo last night, as a result of which H. Eardley and N. L. Smith, C. K. Cheah and T. T. Chin, and H. T. Woo and K. L. Lai entered the second round.

H. Eardley and N. L. Smith beat J. J. Remedios and L. A. Carvallio (at King's College) 15-8, 13-15, 15-8. C. K. Cheah and T. T. Chin best F. H. Kwok and D. Kwok (at King's College 15-5, 15-17, 15-11. F. Koh and C. Y. Yung beat H. T. Woo and K. L. Lai (at Taikoo) 8-15, 15-8, 15-8.

The opening match at King's College, which everyone expected would be the best of the evening, was very disappointing. Flashes of form were brief and far between. At most times, al. Sour players, Eardley, Smith. Remedios and Carvalho, experienced difficulty with high shots, and committed frequent errors. In the first set the ultimate winners concentrated on Carvalho, who was badly off form, and jumped into an Royal Navy, the Army and the Club. 11-3 lead, before the Recrelo pair, This game will take place this aftermainly through Remedies, managed to noon at 5 p.m. at Sookunpoo. strike anything like form.

They won five points, but it was the end, and the St. John's pair took the set at 15-8.

though Eardley and Smith were (Kumaons) particularly brilliant mid-court and (Kumaons). baseline, and the Recrelo pair eventually won 15-13.

Eardley and Smith at 15-8.

A DING DONG MATCH

(for 5 wickets dec.) 137 brilliant pair of opponents. David set at 17-15. Kwok was in fine fettle, but Frank of sand would cause it to do funny TWO matches in the second L/Cpl. Pelham. Sgt. Denyer, Sgt. was something of a passenger in the things. the first set at 15-5.

ing, and established a lead at 10-5 set and match.

Tournament Hockey Army Eleven To Meet Club To-Day

The following Army team will meet the Hongkong Hockey Club in the first match of the annual triangular hockey tournament between the

Sgt. Dobson (R.E.); Pte. Stickley (M'sex) and Datta Ram (Rajs.); Sgt. Ure (M'sex), Capt. Hook (R.A.) and Sgt. Croston (R.E.); Shah Wali The second set was more even. (Rajs.), Sgt. Homberg (R.E.), Lt. Both sides took turns in the lead, and Pritam Nath (Rajs.), Nerrain Singh and Partaub Singh

and 13-7. The University pair woke The Recreio rally had ended. The up, and in a series of dazzling shots winners romped away into a 11-0 drew up to 12-13 before service lead in the final set, and though changed hands again. The Kwoks Remedles came to the fore once more won one more point, but on next with some fine cross-court shots, he service the Varsity pair levelled the could not prevent the set going to score at 14-14. They setted three

Cheah and Chin led 1-0, and then the Kwoks drew level 1-1. The A GREATER struggle was seen in service changed hands several times 10 the second match. The Kwoks put without further score, and then the 11 up a very fine fight against a more Kwoks gained the two points for the

The third set was a repetition of combination. Cheah and Chin took the second. The scores were more or less even until the Kwoks were ahead at 11-10, but at this stage the Varsity In the second set, the Kwoks pair jumped into "killing" form and showed something of an understand- scored five points in a row for the

Riggs Gives Voice His Life's Ambition

MIAMI BEACH, Fla., (UP-By Air Express).-If ambition means anything, Bobby Riggs deserves some sort of medal. All he wants to do is win the national singles tennis championship three times, then start working for a living.

Since 1914, Big Bill Tilden and "I can't get hepped up over this UOUI"-Fred Perry were the only ones on the heat when the chips are on to win the title as many as three the line—when there's a big title at Don Budge were right fair tennis month—and still have plenty to learn. players, but they won it but l don't think its unreasonable to sup-twice. Of course they succumbed to the call of gold and a row." turned professional-something young Riggs never, never intends to do.

took time out from his practice on the Roney-Plaza courts to explain:

three times. I got my first leg on singles matches. that trophy last summer, and now I'm going to do my darndest to win vertising business.

"A TOUGH TIME"

Fischer of Chicago in early De-cember, he has played in three southern tournaments, and been southern tournaments, and been beaten in all of them. His cocksureness of the past is gone.

Bobby even admitted he might discounted some of the younger have a "tough time" in winning the stars with a snap of his fingers, but

Ellsworth Vines and stake. I'm still a kid—be 22 next

THE DAVIS CUP

DOBBY believes America could win back the Davis Cup this year-Bobby, 21. and on his honeymoon, if it was going to be in competition. "Last year at Philadelphia," he sald, "we were the underdogs. Frankie Parker and I vowed to get the U.S. "I'm interested in only one thing, off to a flying start. We upset the I want to win the American title dope by both winning our opening

."Maybe that made us a little another this year, and the third one cocky, but we blow the series. We it a couple of more times, retire, remaining matches. Those opening and devote all my time to the ad- defeats inspired the Australians, and then as If that wasn't enough war was declared. The thought that maybe the Aussies were playing their 'ast Davis Cup matches made them CINCE Riggs married Catherine Ann unbeatable. Against that kind of

CHANGED VIEWS

TAST. season Riggs would have

Rugby Football

Further Seven-a-side Games This Afternoon On the Club Ground

(By "Fly-half")

IMPORTANT SEVEN'S ties are to be played off this afternoon on the Club ground, beginning at 4.30 p.m., and attendance at the match will mean support for the B.W.O.F.

ONLY ONE MATCH IN OPEN SINGLES

yesterday, J. L. C. Pearce beating kick if they are to score. They are Peter U in three sets, 9-11, 6-1, 6-3, actually the dark horses of the in a poor game. Both players were tournament, and might be able to guilty of over-hitting, and were both penetrate the Scots' defence. How-

erratic and inaccurate. The complete score were:

OPEN SINGLES J.L.C. Pearce beat Peler U, 9-11, 6-1, 6-3.

OPEN DOUBLES

T. C. Monaghan and T. J. Gould Champions, the Royal Engineers, received walk-over from Wong Hok- This match is at 5.10 p.m., and has nang and Lee Chi-man.

HANDICAP SINGLES G. W. Sewell (-4/6) beat A. T. Dov (-3/6) 0-1, 7-5.

HANDICAP MIXED DOUBLES

Burnett (-15/2) 3-6, 6-3, 6-2.

Free Brinks At Lincoln Race Meeting

LONDON, Mar. 3 (Reuter).— case. Lincoln Town Council want ideas for improving their race meeting, among the suggestions now being where the Lincolnshire Handicap considered. will be run on April 3. There is one reservation. They must not famous for its food, and special attencost a lot of money.

An extensive rebuilding scheme which had been planned had to be parking arrangements have been reshelved on account of the war.

Free hot drinks to patrons, and the provision of braziers in the public be more than one meeting at Lincoln stands if the weather is bad are this year.

Police, conquerors of the combined small units, should have little difficulty in advancing another step. Their display on Monday, however, was far from convincing, and the 8th Heavy

Regt. "B" might surprise them.
II.M.S. ARAWA play the Royal There was only one match in the Scots "A" at 4.50 p.m., and will have Colony tennls championships played to minimise their tendency to overever, I think the Scots, who are runners up in the Army Sevens Tourney, will just gain the verdict.

THE BEST GAME

THE BEST GAME of the afternoon should be seen when Tamer and Small Ships "A" meet the Army all the possibilities of being the match of the tournament. Walte, captaining the Army side, has been tackling and attacking very well of late, and there is a possibility of his holding Clark so well as to give Paul little of the ball. In attack, Walte should be able to penetrate past Clark. Paul and T. A. Pearce and Mrs. J. Armstrong Sevens, for Tamar, are a dangerous (-15) beat Mr. and Mrs. G. C. pair. A great deal will depend on the scrum-halves.

> AT 5.30 P.M., 5th A.A. "B" replacing the Doctors team, will be up against a strong combination in the 8th Heavy Regt. The 8th should win by a big score. "

AT 5.50 P.M., the Powerful Club "A" seven meet the 5th A.A. "A" conquerors of the Royal Scots "B" Club should win this encounter with

The Council want to make Lincoln tion is being directed to the catering. The stands are to be decorated and the public room refurnished. Car vised to incilitate a quick get away. If the war continues, there may

ARMSTRONG WANTS "NO MORE" OF GARCIA

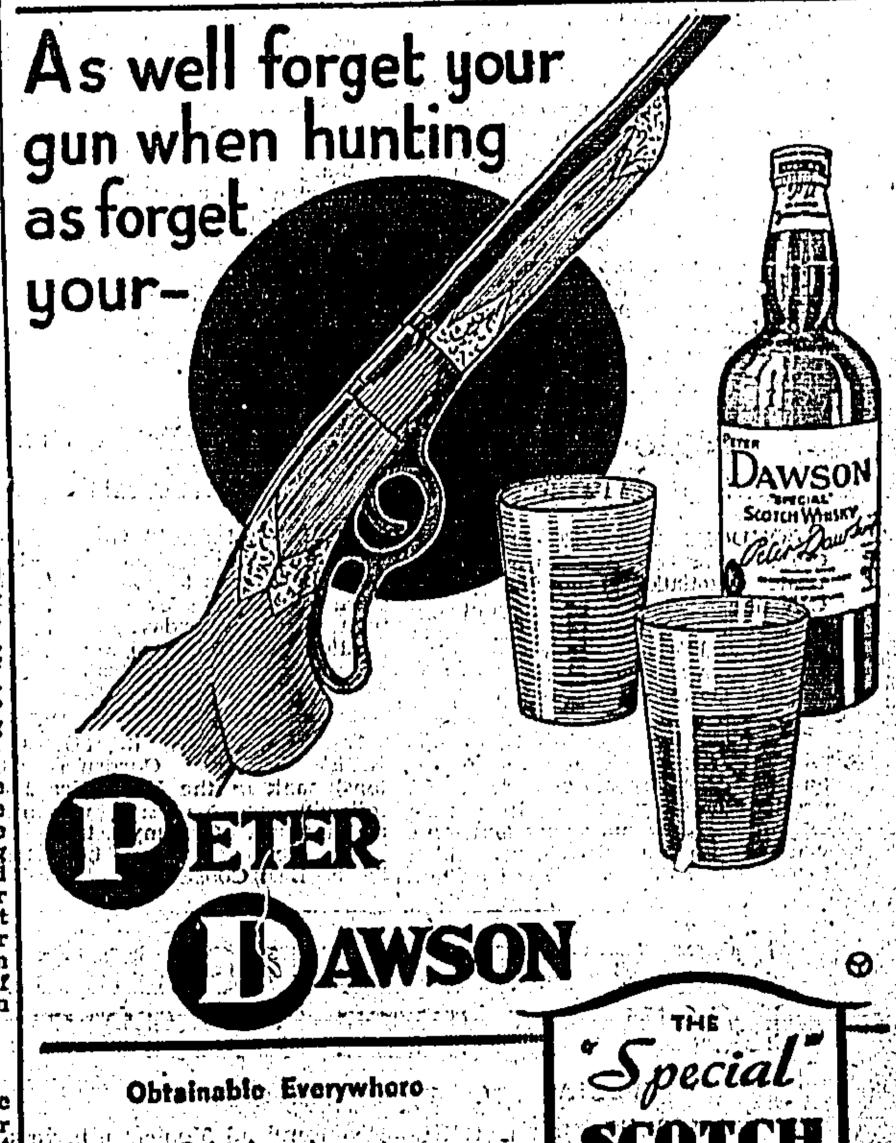
JES CORTES, Manila boxing promoter who offered Ceferino Garcia and Henry Armstrong P80,000 to stage a return bout in Manila under his promotion, recently an answer from his representative in the States that Armstrong wants "no more" of Garcia.

The two fought to a draw recently him, and has no plans of attempting and Cortes sought to get a return to lift the Filipino bolo puncher's match for Manila.

The cable received by Cortes indicates that Armstrong believes

world middleweight crown.

As welterweights, Armstrong de Garcia is too big and powerful for feated Garcia.



of frais, and larged harringeral

NANCY







HONGKONG TELEGRAPH



U.S. NAVAL

EXPANSION

Huge Expenditure Bill

Is Passed

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

tatives to-day approved the

Vinson Naval Expansion Bill

"Let Europe know we can speak

"This is cheap insurance for the

WASHINGTON, Mar.

after a four hour debate.

the debate.

Bushmiller

NEWS FROM AUSTRALIA

A New Daily Feature For H.M.S.

LABOUR CONSCRIPTION

absolutely out of the question, but I and many others are filled with concern that the vital tank of obtaining Labour's co-operation, continues to be neglected," said Mr. Stevens, former Premier of New South Wales.

R.X.A.F. CHAPLAIN

LONDON,—Rev. G. F. D. Smith, who was chaplain at Wormwood Scrubs Prison was chaplain at Wormwood Scrubs Prison before the outbreak of the war, has become Squadron-Leader Chaplain of the R.A.F. and will soon leave for overseas for service. He is on leave from his Sydney diocese and from his duties as chaplain at Sydney Children's Court.

R.A.A.F. RECRUITS

In announcing that three schools have been established to train fitters under the Empire Air Scheme, the Minister for Air (Mr. Fairbairn) stated that 1100 artisans of this important trade group are in training, and by June the instructional facili-ties will be adequate to deal with over BUSH FIRES RAGE

Schools in operation and the number of fitters in attendance are as follows: Engineering School (Melbourne) No. 1 Behool of Technical Training (Melbourne) No. 2 School of Technical Training (Canberra)

The second general hospital for the A.I.F., largely manned by the southern command, will be furnished with all types of drugs, including the most modern and acathetics and anaesthetic machines.

Local industry had produced 20 sets of blood transfusion appliances, and most of the founders of the Moree branch of the founders of the Moree branch of the A.W.U., was found dead in his hut near pillows, sheeting, beds and tubing.

MOREE.—Thomas David, aged 96, one of the founders of the Moree branch of the A.W.U., was found dead in his hut near Moree. Deceased, who was nude, appara

JUDGE RUTHERFORD

ARMIDALE.—The Armidale Municipal Council on Tuesday night upheld protests
from several Armidala clergy and the local
sub-branch of the Returned Sailors and Soldiers' League against the Town Hall

ADELAIDE.-The Adelaide City Coroner, Mr. A. S. Blackburn, yesterday found that the immediate cause of a woman's suicide was a note left her by a man, anying that he was going away with an-The Coroner found that Gladys Eva Spencer, 39, an English woman, died from gas polsoning, self-administered, on Janu-

Aubrey Stephens Waters, electrician, der by a small shark, which relaxed its formerly of Sydney, and now of Wake- hold and made off. field Birect, Adelaide.

OFFICER ATHLETE

SYDNEY. - Lieutenant - Colonel K. B. surprised his men at the recent sports brigade attempted to save the building, menting by having an easy win in the but it was destroyed within 30 minutes. It is apponents in the throwing at the cause of the fire is unknown. wicket event. He then ran a close second TOTE RECORD in the hurdles.

It was not until after the meeting that He was also runner-up in the broad jump In the Encourage Handleap, Litheran thouse two years. He was Sydney and Laurel Brown ran a dead-heat, and over the world, they all felt that the University's aprint and hurdle champion. In the Foundation Handlesp, Beau Cello Before he joined the A.I.F., Lieutenant, and Golden Grain. At the previous meet. B.B.C. could discharge its great duty of any air mail services, Carriage of fewer followed France was Dr. Fraser, of Wooloo- ing Beau Cello dead-heated in the Second to the nation and Empire and yet Mail cost the Colony the grand total now.

LIEUT, GEN. SQUIRES

MELBOURNE.—The Chief of the Gen-eral Staff (Lieutenant-General Squires), stock sales, Mr. Alan Cooper refused 1000 underwent a serious operation in a pri-guineas for a Panchio bay colt by vate hospital.

A.W.U. AND WAR

And Cockatoo Island, Bydney, and at Maryborough, Queensland.

Mr. Street said the sloops would be employed in local defence duties, including coastal patrol, mine sweeping and entises the submarine services. They were designed as modified versions of the Yarra and Bwan, and would be used for training and Bwan, and would be used for training and provided this financial year. It was expressed this financial year. It was expressed this ships would be ready for services within a year.

Pantier and lloyal Chief; Aiax, Beau Livre, Cooranga, Fearless, Ristorian and Kalanga; Merry Mathew, Rivette, Risadd Kalanga; Merry Mathew, Rivette, Ready Livre, Cooranga, Fearless, Ristorian and Kalanga; Merry Mathew, Rivette, Ready Kalanga; Merry Mathew, Rivette, Ready Livre, Cooranga, Fearless, Ristorian and Kalanga; Merry Mathew, Rivette, Ready Read



WITH THE DIGGERS .- Mr. William Morris Hughes, Australian war-time Prime Minister, and now Federal-Attorney General, posed with members of the "Old Brigade," who have declared themselves ready, willing and able to fight for their country again.

SYDNEY, — Bushfires which swept through the Yass district on Sunday and burnt out thousands of acres, destroyed thousands of pounds worth of fencing and 240 killed many sheep.

Nurse Martin, of Brooklyn, travelled The official list of the Australian Lawn six miles through burning timber to at- Tennis Association will be compiled at tend a woman in childbirth at a country the end of the month. No. 3 School of Technical Training atmosphere of stiffing heat and smoke in THE DAVIS CUP the homestead, which was surrounded by (Sydney), No. 4 School of Technical flames. The mother and infant were later NEW YORK,—The United States will

(Sydney), No. 4 School of Technical Training (Adelaide) will open, and training courses commence at technical schools in suburban towns next month.

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICE

MELBOURNE—"No army in the war will have a better appointed medical service than Australis," said Mr. Street. "Much of the equipment and material is of local origin."

The second general hospital for the content of the part of the limit pass, but has been held back.

The mother and infant were later to hospital through the still will find the part of the still burning if the said in the part of th

A.W.U. FOUNDER

from the heat. It is state i he was related to the Royal Family of Ceylon, being a mative of that island and a resident of Moree for over 50 years.

JENOLAN TRACEDY

for a month. She spoke to another ment ber of the staff at 7.10 p.m., and later sho was reported missing. A search party was organised and the body was found in the bed of a dry creek at the head of Astor discussed the handicaps impos-

BITTEN BY SHARK

The note was left for Miss Spencer by yesterday. He was gripped by the shoul-

FIRE AT A CAMP

MELBOURNE,-A fire destroyed a 20- becoming a difficult point. room mansion used as headquarters at! SYDNEY, -- Lieutenant - Colonel R. B. Broadmeadows Military Camp.

Frascr. of Prishane, who is in camp with The authreak occurred soon after the the A.I.F. Field Ambulance at Ingleburn, workmon had left for lunch. A bucket

ROCKHAMPTON.—What is probably a

Division with Roi Denis.

1000 GUINEAS REFUSED

DONCASTER AND HANDICAP

COOLANGATTA. — In a war policy statement at the A.W.U. Convention, the power was vitally needed here and he power was vitally needed here and he pointed out. however, that while he himpointed out. however, that while he himpointed out. however, that while he himpointed out. however, the their own it was for A.W.U. men to make their own decisions and he would be betraying his decisions and he would be betraying his three others. He is on the second line and a short talk with Sir John before the running of the Doncaster favouritism with day then had a short talk with Sir John before the colors. He is on the second line decisions and he would be betraying his three others. He is on the second line decisions and he would be betraying his three others. He is on the second line and a short talk with Sir John day then had a short talk with Sir John before the cup. for which six horses share Alexander Cadagan after which they

Crawford. McGrath.

Max Newcombe (South Australia). Billy Sidwell. J. Harper. D. Turnbull

War-Time Difficulties Of The Press

Face Censorship And B.B.C. Competition

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter). ditions.

in the United Kingdom.

There was also the increased fre- Colony. quency of the B.B.C. Empire news bulletins which were obviously

Improvement Noted But he claimed that the frequent in connection with censorships.

B.B.C. news broadcasts, said that in .As regards news broadcasts all

B.B.C. could discharge its great duty of any air mail services, Carriage of fewer planes available for the service not behave in a manner which was of \$140,000. competitive with the interests of the overseas Press.

Mr. Welles At No.

NAZIS FEVERISH EFFORTS TO GET RUMANIAN OIL

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reu-House of to-day, Mr. Commons Ronald Cross, the Minister of Economic Warfare, in reply to a question whether during recent, weeks German interests had intensified their efforts to acquire control of Rumanian oil companies, said that the Government was fully aware that German interests were constantly making every effort to increase the quantities of oil available for purchase by Germany.

This at all times was the subject of close attention by the Government.

EMPIRE WILL BE REMEMBERED

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter) .--Answering questions in the House of Commons to-day, Sir Andrew Duncan, the President of the Board of Trade, said that in planning the development of export trade, he would certainly bear in mind the special position of the Empire countries and the necessity of forming an organisation of expansion between Imperial trade which will be necessary at the end of the war.

ANGLO-DANISH TRADE PACT

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—The facilitate the normal flow of trade as Park raid. far as possible under the present con-[They were John Parnell, Joseph]

-The House of Representatives today passed and sent to the Senate a Bill authorising the expenditure of \$655,000,000 on the expansion of the United States Navy and its air force

\$655,000,000 Expenditure

WASHINGTON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).

in the next two years. The Bill is designed to give the United States fleet 21 new combat ships, 22 auxiliary vessels and 1,011 war planes. The Bill met little opposition.

I.R.A. Saboteurs Sentenced

DUBLIN, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—Sentences of 12 years' imprisonment each were imposed on John Parnell, John Lyons and Joseph McDermott by a special Criminal Court here to-day on charges arising out of the Phoenix Park magazine raid.

Disciplinary Action

BPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" DUBLIN, Mar. 12 (UP).-Three War-time Trade Agreement was members of the I.R.A. were sentenced initialled to-day on behalf of the to 12 years' imprisonment each to-British and Danish Governments to day for their part in the Phoenix

McDermott and John Lyons.

being rented for broadcast addresses by Judge Ruther-ford. Early in the month, a man booked the Grand Arch at Jenolan Caves at 2 a.m. It is bolieved she fell 320 feet from for broadcast addresses by Judge Rutherford. A motion refusing the application was carried unanimously. WOMAN'S SUICIDE SYDNEY—The body of Ursula Pauline The increased frequency of the Empire bulletin of the B.B.C. was mentioned at the annual meeting of the Empire Press the domestic staff at the Caves House for a month. She spoke to another memwas reported missing. A search party was organised and the body was found Addressing the meeting, Major ed by the war conditions upon the overseas Press which had, among other things, to contend with trans-

BRISBANE—Police learnt to-day that a mission and consorship delays, and introduction overseas were consored while their brisbane River near Dutton Park Baths contents were passed for publication pay \$581,355 for the carriage of mail to and from the passes of the carriage of mail to and from the passes of the carriage of mail to and from the passes of the carriage of mail to and from the passes of the carriage of mail to and from the passes of the carriage of mail to and from the passes of the carriage of the carriage of mail to and from the passes of the carriage of mail to and from the passes of the carriage of th

Of this total only \$100,000 will be paid for the carriage of sea-going mail, the balance being expended on Air Mail Payments (\$152,542) and Air Mail Subsidy (\$328,813).

Although the Vote for Air more necessary to subsidise the carriand persistent representations by the Mail Payments was introduced age of air mail," he said. Union had brought about improved Mail Payments was introduced "When all mail went facilities for the Press, particularly in connection with the Empire subsidy was not quite so necessary." "All Up" scheme, which was Sir Roderick Jones, discussing the abandoned last September with the Field Ambulance learned their Lieu- world's record was established at Callag- the home field, every endeavour had the outbreak of war, it has, far tenant-Colonel, was the K. B. Fraser who, han Park, when four dividends were pald been made and, he thought, with from being omitted from the plouships of 1919 and 1920, won both the heats being declared in each of the events loo yards sprint and the 120 yards hurdles. on which the double was conducted.

It was not until after the meeting declared at Callag- the home field, every endeavour had the outbreak of war, it has, far tenant-colonel, was the K. B. Fraser who, han Park, when four dividends were pald been made and, he thought, with from being omitted from the plouships of 1919 and 1920, won both the heats being declared in each of the events loo yards sprint and the 120 yards hurdles. on which the double was conducted.

In the field Ambulance learned their Lieu- world's record was established at Callag- the home field, every endeavour had the outbreak of war, it has, far the home field, every endeavour had the outbreak of war, it has, far the home field, every endeavour had the outbreak of war, it has, far the home field, every endeavour had the outbreak of war, it has, far the home field, every endeavour had the outbreak of war, it has, far the home field, every endeavour had the outbreak of war, it has, far the home field, every endeavour had the outbreak of war, it has, far the home field, every endeavour had the outbreak of war, it has, far the home field, every endeavour had the outbreak of war, it has, far the home field, every endeavour had the outbreak of war, it has, far the home field, every endeavour had the outbreak of war, it has been the home field, every endeavour had the outbreak of war, it has the home field, every endeavour had the outbreak of war, it has the home field, every endeavour had the outbreak of war, it has the home field, every endeavour had the outbreak of war, it has the home field, every endeavour had the outbreak of war, it the home field, every endeavour had the outbreak of war, it has, far increased.

Major Astor was re-elected Presi- Mail Subsidy of \$119,128 was intro- was imposed purely in order to disduced in connection with the Bang- courage people from using the air kok-Hongkong service, which started service and to keep air-borne mails that year.

The "All Up" Scheme commenced That the Air Mail Payment, (which in September, 1938. In that year, in is distinct from Air Mail Subsidy) addition to expenditure of \$389,235 on was introduced in connection with carriage of mails and \$100,722 on Air the "All Up" scheme is confirmed by Mail Subsidy, a vote of \$29,872 was an explanatory note in the 1938 Draft passed for three months of the All- Appropriation Account, when the

day, the Postmuster General, Mr. R.A.D. Forres said that the Voics "We have a project in hand for refor the corriage of Air Mall. this ducing the postage on postcards to year would not be reduced, despite England and Australia to 52 cents. discontinuance of the "All Up" "London, I Believe, charges 7d. for

"Now that the planes have fewer we have good reason for reducing our passengers and less mail, it is all the rater."

"When all mail went by air, the Mr. Forrest held out no hopes that the "All Up" scheme at 15

cents per half ounce would be reintroduced until after the war. Discouraging Use "We are keeping the charge for airborne traffic high because it is necessary to discourage the use of air mail

"The present rate of \$1.15 for the In the following year it leapt to first half ounce was not imposed in \$269,899 and, in addition, an Air order to help Imperial Airways. It

within bounds."

postcards destined for Hongkong, so

IF YOU'RE FOND OF SUN AND AIR ---WEAR SHIRTS AND BLOUSES IN LATEST CHECK DESIGNS. ALL SHADES IN PLAIN (UP).—The House of Represen-BLOUSES & POLO SHIRTS the language of force," urged Representative Carl Vinson, sponsor of the Bill and Chairman of the Naval Affairs Committee when he opened | 1 AERTEX ARE COOL pence and security of this country, | | AND COMFORTABLE and it is our first duty to have a Navy adequate for the protection of the United States." LADIES' SALON LANE CRAWFORD'S RESERVE The House of Quality & Service



Just a touch of "'HAZELINE' SNOW" and a beautiful skin acquires added charm. Daily applications help to keep the skin smooth and fair and give it that fashlonable matt surface so much admired.

the familiar label and OF IMITATIONS. BEWARE

Glass jars from all Chemists and Stores

BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO. (PROPRIETORS) THE WELLOOMS FOUNDATION LTD., LONDON, ENG.) LONDON AND SHANGHAI

KLINGER BLACK MOTOR JOINTING

(A British Product)

THE IDEAL MATERIAL FOR CYLINDER HEAD GASKETS STOCKED IN BOXED GASKET SETS (CYLINDER HEAD. EXHAUST & INLET MANIFOLD, EXHAUST PIPE, ETC.) FOR THE FOLLOWING CARS:

AUSTIN (Seven, Big Seven & Ten) FORD (V-8, Eight, Ten & Prefect) HILLMAN MINX MORRIS (Minor, Eight & Twelve) STANDARD (Eight, Nine, Ten & Twelve) VAUXHALL (Ten, Twelve & Fourteen)

INCREASE THE EFFICIENCY OF YOUR ENGINE BY SPECIFYING "KLINGER BLACK" GASKETS WHEN YOU HAVE YOUR CAR DECARBONIZED.

and in shoots 1/32", 1/16", 1/8" & 3/16" thick.

China Motor Agencies &

157-8-9, Gloucester Road, Wanchai. P. O. Box 673.

COUNT THE

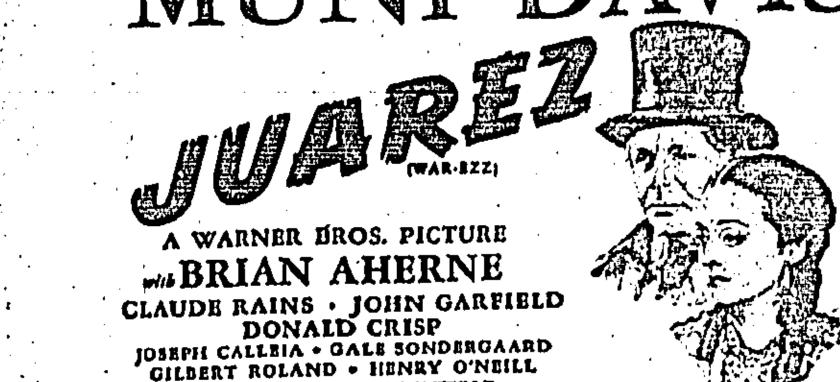
BY POPULAR REQUEST

AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.

History's Stormiest Days Live Again ...

In a Picture That Will Live Porever!

BETTE PAUL



Directed by WILLIAM DIETERLE **NEXT CHANGE**

A 20th Century-Fox Picture Starring Myrna LOY - Tyrone POWER - George BRENT

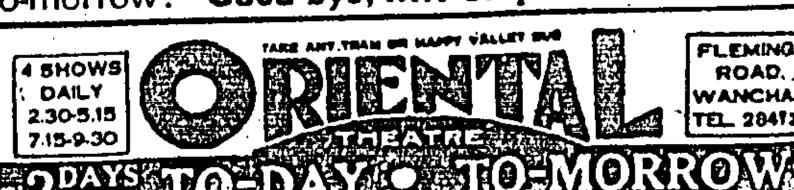


o TO-DAY



Made for Each Other

To-morrow: "Good-bye, Mr. Chips" MGM Picture



DAREDEVIL AVIATION OFFICER'S BIG ADVENTURE! Blood-chilling thrills as the weirdest killer that ever stalked the air lanes spreads terror above the clouds.



out an equal! _

Alexander D'Arry - Jason Robards

FOR FRIDAY AND SATURDAY LAUGH

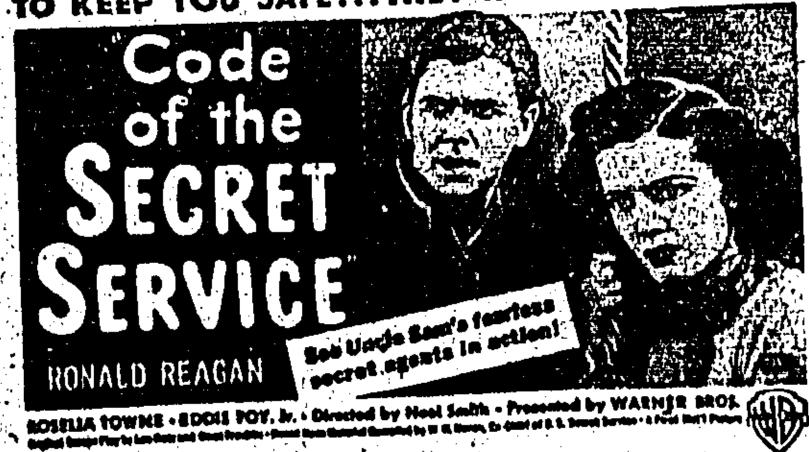
"NAUGHTY BUT NICE" "Ann Sheridan, Dick Powell, Allen' Jenkins, Zasu Pitts.

MATINEES: 20c.-30c. • EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c.



• TO-DAY & TO-MORROW

Fast Moving Action Molodrama Replete With Thrills I TO KEEP YOU SAFE ... THEY RISK THEIR LIVES!



• COMMENCING FRIDAY • The Most Thrilling Adventure Known To Man!

SPENCER TRACY - NANCY KELLY - RIHARD GREENE A 20th Century-Fox Super Production

Hongkong To Become Contraband Station?

Vladivostok Blockade Envisaged

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Mar. 12 (UP). -In the House of Commons Minister of Warfare, Mr. Cross, announced the establishment of a contraband control base in the Far East is under consideration for the purpose of blocking American exports to Russia via Vladivostok which could reach Germany. U.S. EXPORTS

the Minister of Economic War- of the United Press Association. A Back Bench member asked. fare whether he was aware of the fact that imports into Soviet Russia through Vladivostok had increased materially since the outbreak of war in Europe. "The whole subject of Contraband

Control is under consideration. This refers specifically to the Far East,' Mr. Cross replied. Mr. Mandar (Lab.).-Is it not a

fact that U.S. exports to Russia have increased and will the Government take some very definite action to prevent the enemy receiving support in this way? Mr. Cross: I would be glad to

receive any suggestions the Hon. Member may care to put forward. Mr. Cross revealed that over 1,100,000 tons of contraband had been selzed by the Allied Contraband Control since its inception. "One thousand and eight hundred

tons of German exports have been placed in the Prize Court. This quantity, of course, is no measure of the success of the blockade." Reported Scizures

TOKYO, Mar. 13 (Reuter),-The reported seizure of contraband goods on the Sea of Japan has engaged the attention of the House of Representa-.

Asked whether Japanese ferry. bonts plying between Fusan, Korea and Shimonoseki had been stopped by British warships and boarded, Mr. Hachiro Arita, the Foreign Minister, replied that he had received no information of such an occurrence. the detention in Hongkong of the list of over 200 Air Force promotions is published.

Thirty-four Wing-Comp Foreign Minister said that the become Squadron Leaders. their return.

time to give out any report on the alreraft. progress of negotiations, he added. Scizure Of Mails

seizure of mails aboard the O.S.K. liner Bangkok Maru by French naval authorities at Haiphong .. Japanese Threat

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" to an interpellation in the Lower as is also G. H. Stainforth, former area.

House to-day the Japanese Foreign holder of the world's air speed record. Seven Minister said that Japan would take K. B. Lloyd, who in 1938 was in "adequate measures in accordance command of the five Air Force flying fighting operations, and at 4 p.m., with International Law" should the bonts which covered 30,000 miles—firemen were fighting the blaze from British attempt to interfere with the longest formation flight ever traffic across the Sea of Japan.

An Independent member had asked Captains. if the Japanese Government had considered steps to meet the reported British scheme to halt the transportation of contraband to Germany through Soviet ports facing the Sea of Japani

The Foreign Minister said that the negotiations with Britain for the sur- presence of the two Aliled Air Chiefs floor, in which a large quantity of render of the remaining twelve Germans removed from the Asama Maru who are interned in Hongkong.

TAIKOO DOCKS THEFTS

Wu Wal, 38, boilermaker, and Chui Ylu, 34, painter, both employees of the Talkoo Dockyard, pleaded guilty to larceny charges when they appeared before Mr. Sheldon at Central Magistracy this morning, and were each sentenced to one month's hard labour.

Sgt. Evans said Wu was searched Dockyard, found to have hidden on him two pieces of brass porthole nuts. Chui had two tins of white zinc paint strapped to his legs.

Stock Exchange's Steady Session

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).-Tho Stock Exchange was quietly steady throughout the session. Main interest centred on the new war loan. Although there is no do-

finite indication yet of the result, li is stated in the best informed quarters that the loan's success is certain. Thousands of applications from small investors have already been received. Wall Street was steady.

THIS MAP INDICATES THE AREAS TO BE CEDED. Hangoo

is at the mouth of the Gulf of Finland and the Karelian Isthmus area which Russia gains is shown by the dotted lines.

Text of Finnish Peace Terms UP' Scoop

Exclusive publication of the full text of the Russo-Finnish Agreement in the second Edition of the "Telegraph" to-day was due to a remarkable feat of rapid communication on the part

The text of the agreement was released in the form of an official communique in Moscow at_10 a.m. H.K.T. to-day.

From Moscow It was flashed to the London Office of the United Press Bureau, and was immediately relayed across the Atlantic to New York. The United Press Association maintains a continuous and exclusive radio and landline circuit between New York and San Francisco and San Francisco and Manila, and the meslanges were automatically relayed to

Manila. From Man'la they were despatched by radio to the Hongkong Post Office

The entire clapsed time between Moscow and Hongkong was 90 "Telegraph." The complete message was received by the "Telegraph" at

Promotions Daring Pilots Are Rewarded

Thirty-four Wing-Commanders bethe Asama Maru by a boarding party come Group Captains, 133 Squadron manufacturers of perfumes and toilet from a British man-of-wat near Leaders are promoted Wing-Com- goods. They are the biggest firm of Leaders and 52 Flight Lieutenants their type in the Colony and are a manders and 52 Flight Lieutenants

Government was still negotiating The new Wing Commanders in- to the Wanchai godown, the Company with the British Government for clude Andrew Douglas Farquhar, who has a Head Office in 250 Des Vocux was recently awarded the D.F.C. for Road and a Glass factory in Whitfield The present was not an opportune three successful attacks on enemy Road.

Heroes Of Last War

note to the French Foreign Onice war. They include O.R. Gayford, reaching Wanchai, but there is no French Government regarding the who was in charge of the long-through traffic. distance record flight in November, Richard Kellett, who led the record-

undertaken—is among the new Group

Important Chief Of Staff Talks

of the Middle East at Ankara lends alcohol is stored, and spread rapidly. added importance to the recent meet- The entire first floor is guited and ing of the Turkish Supreme War

an exhaustive study of the country's that this will be destroyed. defences and was satisfied with the Much anxiety is now being felt for measures already taken and planned, the main building of the Kwong Sang Two Air Chiefs arrived last Hong, which appears to be threatened. Saturday for conferences with the head of the Turkish Air Force.

STOCK MARKET REPORT

Hongkong Stock Exchange Official Summary issued yesterday says: Enquiries continue to expand and, with sellers inclined to hold aloof, prices are hardening.

H.K. Bank \$1,485 Canton Ins. \$22714 Union Ins. \$40735 Fire Ins. \$185 Wharves \$10256 Docks \$2234 Lands \$381 Tramways \$16 Star Ferries \$67 China Lights (Old) Electrics \$6714 Telephones (Old) \$29 Ropes 45.00 Watsons \$0.00 Docks \$23.10 Providents \$5.15 China Lights (Old) \$8.33 Ropes \$5.00 17.1C, Bank \$1,400 Docks \$23 Providents \$5.15 Lands. \$3815 Tramways \$16.10/.25

II.K. Govi. 11496 Loan 101

Watsons \$9.70

BIG FIRE IN WANCHAI

ALL ISLAND FIRE APPLIANCES minutes. This included delays WERE CALLED OUT THIS AFTERthrough censorship restrictions in NOON TO ATTEND A MAJOR London and Hongkong, and the time BLAZE IN THE KWONG SANG taken to deliver the message to the HONG GODOWN AT 298 HENNES-SEX ROAD, WANCHAL

The building, a large three storeyed warehouse, has been completely guited.

The blaze was still raging flercely at 3.45 p.m. this afternoon. So far as can be ascertained no lives have been lost.

Traffic along Hennessey Road has been completely halted by the conflagration and the Emergency Police Unit has had to be called out to control the crowds and isolate the danger

The building collapsed shortly after

LONDON, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—A It is stated that only watchmen Answering another question about list of over 200 Air Force temporary were in the godown at the time of the outbreak. The Kwong Sang Hong are large

Tram Traffic Ceases

All tram traffic through-Wanchat has been brought to a standstill by Japanese Embassy to-day handed a distinguished themselves in the last are being shunted back again before note to the French Foreign Office Other vehicles are being diverted

to Gloucester and Lockhart Roads. The blazing godown adjoins the breaking flight and was awarded the Imperial Chemical Industries go-D.F.C. recently for leading British downs, and firemen are making planes in the Heligoland Bight air strenuous efforts to see that the blaze TOKYO, Mar. 12 (UP).—Replying fight, is promoted Wing Commander, does not extend to this dangerous

Several walls have been knocked down in order to assist in the fireadjoining roofs.

The I.C.I. rodowns are being constantly deluged with water in order to prevent the blaze spreading in their direction.

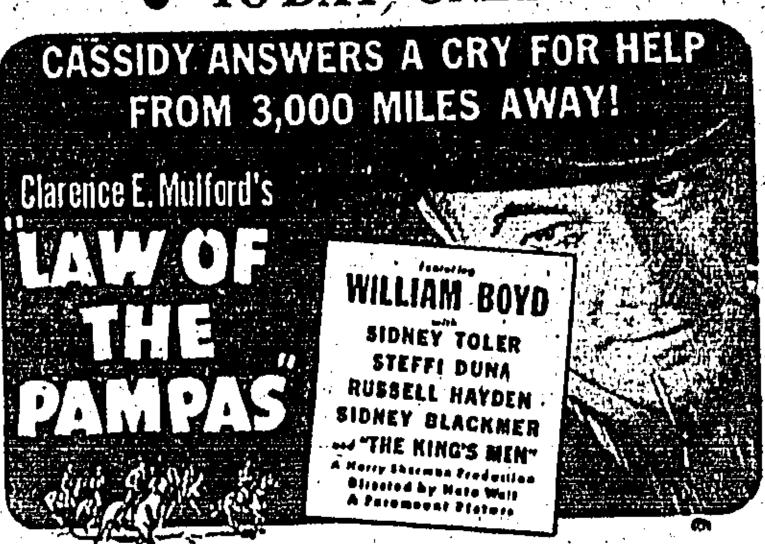
So far the flames have been confined to the Kwong Sang Hong build-

The godown is a two storey build-ANKARA, Mar. 12 (Reuter).—The ing. The fire started on the first

the roof has fallen in. About 7,000 bags of rice are stored At that meeting, the Council made on the ground floor and it is feared

Part of the roof of the LC.I. godown has caved in through falling debris, but the building has not caught fire.

• TO-DAY, ONLY •

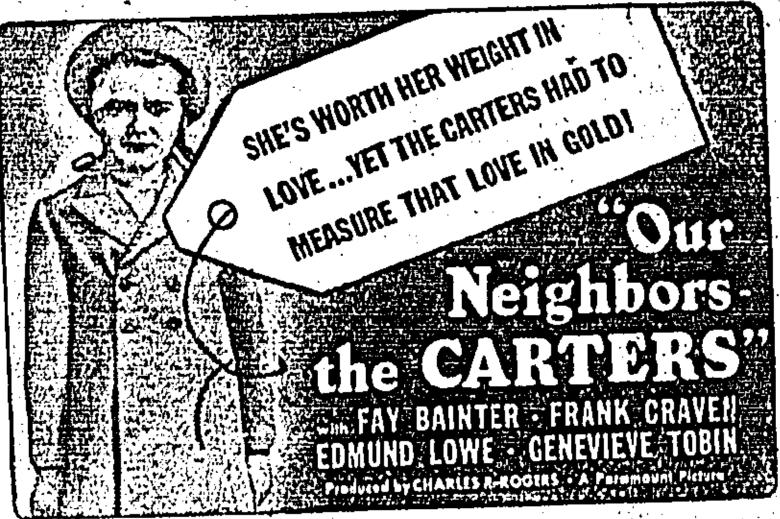


TO - MORROW

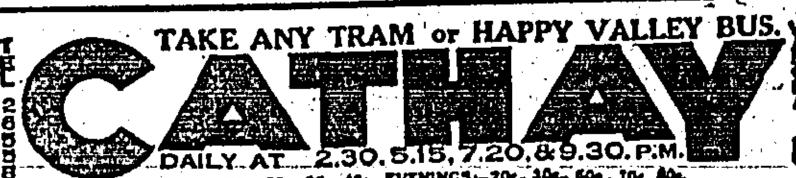
A Columbia

Jack Holt - Wynno Gibson

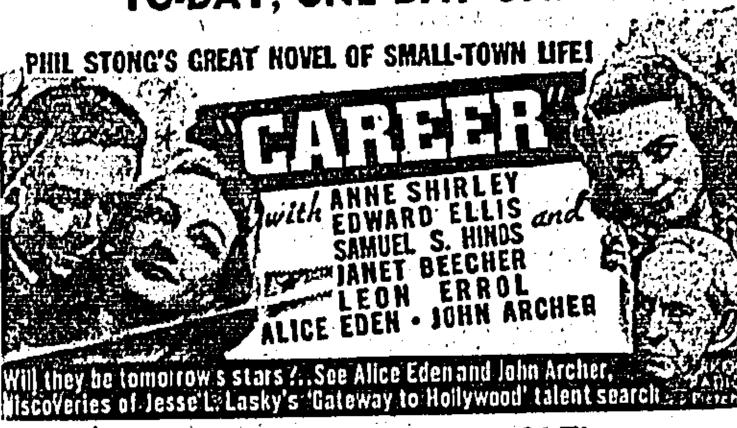
TO-DAY & TO-MORROW •



Screen Play by Anita Loos and Jane Marfin, Directed



TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY!



Exciting Issue of The March Of Time

"DIXIE -- U.S.A." Colour Cartoon: "GOOD SCOUTS"

TO-MORROW, ONE DAY ONLY! The Most Amazing Spectacle Drama Ever Screened



Dine, Wine & Dance

176-179 Nathan Road, Kowloon.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY WHANKLIN. at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.